JOURNAL

OF THE

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

OF

NEWFOUNDLAND.

PROCENAMATION

ANNO DECIMO OCTAVO VICTORIÆ REGINÆ.

ti paravora del contrata de la contrata del contrata de la contrata de la contrata del contrata de la contrata del la contrata del la contrata de la contrata del la contrata del la contrata de la contrata de la contrata del la cont

TAY HEELERS the Conered Amenabiy of this Saland stands Paprogues wath Willeams Largery

raid Clemonal Accombly until Monday, the Nint Combra next combined I a

therefore, by this my I rockementen, that not I revolved the said tecarial Assembly and il the

communicate take due notice and govern themselves negovillagly:

day, the avinth day of October next; and of which all regions conserved are regulated as

By His Liverstoney idea Bantan Hammon, Esqui e.

His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c., &c.



THIRD SESSION OF THE FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

St. John's, Newfoundland.

E. D. SHEA, PRINTER.

MDCCCLIV.

18524

e.1

ELA PIER IN ADEA

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY



PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esquire, K. B. HAMILTON. Governor and Commander in-Chief in and over the (L. S.) Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.

THEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands Prorogued until Wednesday, the Ninth day of August instant: And whereas I think fit further to Prorogue the said General Assembly until Monday, the Ninth day of October next ensuing: I do therefore, by this my Proclamation, further Prorogue the said General Assembly until Monday, the Ninth day of October next; and of which all persons concerned are required and commanded to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

mainta a viena

He His Eccellency's Command

Given under my Hand and Seal at the Government House, at St. John's, in the aforesaid Island, the Eighth day Scal at the Government House of August, One Thousand EightHundred and Fifty-Thereshid Teland, the Twenty four, and in the Eighteenth Year of Her Majesty's mber, One Thousand Eight Hun-Reign. efour, and in the Eighteenth Year

By His Excellency's Command,

JAMES CROWDY,

Secretary.

omittendent a mile de

THIRD RESIDN OF THE FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E D. S H E A. Pattyra.

SEDERALLY,



PROCLAMATION.

(L. S.)

By His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esquire, K. B. Hamilton. Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.

THEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands Prorogued until Monday, the Ninth day of October next: And whereas I think fit further to Prorogue the said General Assembly until Tuesday, the Tenth day of October next ensuing; I do therefore, by this my Proclamation, further Prorogue the said General Assembly until Tuesday, the Tenth day of October next: then to meet for the despatch of business; and of which all persons concerned are required and commanded to take due notice and govern themselves accordingly.

> Given under my hand and Seal at the Government House, at St. John's, in the aforesaid Island, the Twentyfifth day of September, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty-four, and in the Eighteenth Year of Her Majesty's Reign.

> > By His Excellency's Command,

JAMES CROWDY,

Secretary.

HAWEIT OF

HT 90

E HERE BEATOR

OF REAL PROPERTY OF THE REAL P

PRODUCE A MARKETAN ST

E. B. Hallensen in the fife Englisher Ken Baille Handler, Rese Baille Handler, Expirity, Expirity, Expirity, And Communication College in and Communication College in and Communication College in and Communication College in Colleg

The statement of Newton day of the statement of the Coverament House, and Send of the Coverament House, and the statement of the statement of

The My Exallency's Counsaine,

DAMES CROWDY.

Sign vertary,

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY

· 原是是 A 。

ATPOSORM.

STOURINGS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

store over an entrance of recht begind it with respilled it was respilled in the respilled in the respilled in

accesses and in a large large of Proliment Form Took sale in careful for invents; out

Heatmany wondisings to the santantenduction, of the system of the system of the system.

analysis out word and the comming of the contract of the contract of

existence of the lord Seminon having a secretary and self-law resonate and added to the theory of the late the

JOURNAL

AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRD SESSION OF THE FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

TUESDAY, 10TH OCTOBER, 1854.

THE General Assembly, having by several Proclamations of His Ex- General Assembly meets cellency the Governor, hereto prefixed, been Prorogued until this day, then to meet for the despatch of business, the members thereof met in the Assembly Room.

for despatch of business.

A Message from His Excellency the Governor.

At Two o'clock, a message from His Excellency the Governor was delivered by F. W. Rennie, Esq., the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, commanding the immediate attendance of Mr. Speaker and the House in the Council Chamber.

Message from the Governor commanding attendance of the House.

Accordingly Mr. Speaker and the House attended His Excellency the Governor in the Council Chamber, and being returned,

Mr. Speaker informed the House that when in attendance on His Excellency the Governor, His Excellency had been pleased to make a Speech to both Branches of the Legislature, of which Mr. Speaker said, for the sake of accuracy, he had obtained a copy, and which he read to the House as follows :-

Mr. President and Gentlemen of Her Majesty's Council :-

Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly: -

The circumstances under which the last session terminated having resulted in reference by both Branches of the Legislature to Her Majesty's Government, who have expressed their views upon the matter brought under their consideration, in Despatches from her Majesty's Secretary of State, copies of which I will cause to be laid before you, I have in compliance with the instructions conveyed to me, called you together at this

Speech of the Governor opening the session.

period of the year—inconveniently though I fear it may be as regards the general business of the country—for the purpose of settling the pre-liminary conditions to the introduction of the system of Responsible Government, and of remedying the inconveniences arising from the circumstances of the last Session having closed without the usual Bill of Supply.

The suggestions and recommendations contained in the Despatches of Her Majesty's Secretary of State leave me little to add beyond the expression of a hope that in the apparently only remaining point at issue between the two Houses, namely, the settlement of the details of the Representation Bill, the discussion of whatever may be proposed will be conducted in a spirit of moderation on all sides; and that such a Bill may be perfected as will be fair, and, I trust, acceptable to all parties.

I have to acquaint you that a Treaty for the reciprocal free interchange of certain staple products of the United States and the British American Colonies was signed at Washington, on the 6th June last, between the Government of Great Britain and that of the United States; and has since been ratified by the two governments. The admission of Newfoundland to a participation in this Treaty is conditional on certain preliminary arrangements, and the action of the Legislatures as well as of the United Kingdom and United States, as of this colony.

I shall cause to be laid before you copies of a Despatch addressed to me by Sir George Grey on this subject; but in the absence of an authentic copy of the Treaty, and of the suggestions from the Governor General of Canada which the Secretary of State has informed me that I shall receive for my guidance in proposing any measure for securing to this colony the advantages derivable from the Treaty, I am not, at present, in a position to invite your further attention to this matter.

During the recess my attention has been directed to the defective sanitary state of St. John's. While we gratefully acknowledge the distinguishing mercy shewn to us by Divine Providence in exempting us from such visitations of sickness as have devastated other countries both of the old and new world, we are warned that even in this climate of extraordinary salubrity we cannot neglect with impunity certain general sanitary laws. I will cause to be laid before you a Report prepared by a competent person with a view to a system of drainage of St. John's, and specifying that part which, being immediately indispensable, I directed to be performed. I recommend this subject to your consideration, and that provision be made for giving effect to such measures for the preservation of the public health as may be approved of by the Board of Health.

Although I regret to say the Fishery during the past season has, to a great extent, failed on some parts of the coasts of the Island, I trust that the general Fishery will, on the whole, be found to have been not below

an average one. On the other hand, I have to congratulate you on the very great diminution of the potato disease compared with its ravages in past years.

Mr. Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly:

I will transmit to you a statement of the Revenue up to the present period of the year. I will also direct to be laid before you the Estimates for the present year, and rely on your making the necessary provision for the public service, and for the additional expenditure incurred in carrying out measures to protect the public health.

On motion of Mr. WARREN, seconded by Mr. MARCH,

That a Select Committee be appointed to prepare an Address of Thanks in reply to the gracious Speech with which His Excellency has been pleased to open the present Session of the Legislature.

Ordered,-That Mr. Warren, Mr. March, Mr. Hoyles, Mr. Hanrahan, and Mr. Emerson, do form such Committee.

Select Committee to prepare Address of Thanks.

Mr. Speaker presented to the House a letter from Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P., in reply to the Address of the Assembly of last session, soliciting his aid in procuring Responsible Government for this colony, which he read to the House as follows :-

Bryanstone Square, 19th August, 1854.

To the Hon. John Kent,

Speaker of the Assembly of Newfoundland.

Sir,-This will be delivered by Mr. Little, who, with Mr. Emerson, Letter from Joseph Hume, have been active to carry out the wishes of the Assembly and of the people of Newfoundland; and they will show, by the copies of the correspondence what has been done and why they return without having the Petition from the Assembly presented to the House of Commons,

and training the state of

I found in His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, and in Sir George Grey, great regret that the Governor and Council had not met the House of Assembly to settle, as in the other Provinces, Responsible Government. They regretted, as I do, the necessity of having recourse to the strong means of stopping the Supplies; and assured me that the Despatch by the first packet should enjoin the carrying out of the Duke's intention.

With that knowledge, and the assurance that measures would be taken to place Newfoundland in the same situation as the other Provinces of British America, I determined not to present the Petition to the House of Commons.

I know that that course has given satisfaction; and I trust that I shall soon learn that you approve of what I have done, and that the changes requisite to be made, have all been made to the satisfaction of the people of Newfoundland.

I cannot allow Mr. Little and Mr. Emerson to return without assuring you of their devotion to fulfil your wishes, and of the zeal and ability they have manifested in the delicate proceedings they have had to conduct here.

I trust that the same moderation in your proceedings with the Governor and Council will secure that mutual good feeling which must exist in every Responsible Government.

As long as my services can be useful to the Province, I shall, with pleasure, afford every assistance in my power to promote peace and good feeling—the harbingers of prosperity in every country.

I remain, Sir,

your obedient servant,

JOSEPH HUME.

account control of a single property of the party of

Motion for Committee on reporting.

Mr. Hogsett gave notice that on to-morrow he would move the appointment of a Select Committee on the subject of reporting the Debates of the House during the present session.

Notice for Representation Bill; and for resolution in reference to portrait of Joseph Hume, Esq., M. P.

Mr. Little gave notice that on to-morrow he would move for a Bill to increase the number of Representatives in the General Assembly; also that on to-morrow he would move that the lithographic likeness of Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P., brought from England by the Delegates, be placed in a conspicuous part of the Legislative Hall, as a mark of the gratitude of the people of Newfoundland for his distinguished services in advocating the rights of this colony to self-government.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

WEDNESDAY, 11th October, 1854.

world because his an Energy house of Joseph and Search and Search and Street

and the state of t

by some process of the same and the same and

Address of Thanks read 1st time.

Mr. WARREN, from the Select Committee appointed to prepare an Address of Thanks in reply to the Speech, with which His Excellency has been pleased to open the present Session of the Legislature, presented

a draft thereof, which he handed in at the Clerk's Table, where the same was read a first time. many and bygrbessing rose suched by the

Ordered,—That the Address be read a second time to-morrow. Time of second reading.

Mr. LITTLE, pursuant to notice and leave granted, presented a Bill to increase the present number of Representatives in the General Assembly of this island, and the same was read a first time.

Representation Bill read 1st time.

Ordered,—That the Bill be read a second time to-morrow. Time of second reading.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. EMERSON,

Resolved,—That the lithographic likeness of Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P., procured by the Delegates of the Assembly, be placed in a conspicuous part of this Legislative Hall, to be chosen by the Speaker, as a mark of the gratitude of the people of Newfoundland, for the distinguished services of Mr. Hume in advocating their rights to self-government. offered to second any them reson to be of the firm Assombly

Resolution in reference to portrait of Joseph Hume, Esq., M. P.

Mr. LITTLE, on the part of the Delegates appointed in the last session of the Legislature to proceed to London for the purpose of advocating the claims of this colony to Responsible Government, presented the Report, which he handed in at the Clerk's Table, where the same was read as follows :-

The House of Assembly having honoured us with the appointment of Delegates' Report. Delegates to represent their views to the Imperial Government, on the right of the people of this Colony to the enjoyment of self-governmenton the obstructive policy of Her Majesty's Council in resisting its introduction, and the proceedings of the Assembly on the Duke of Newcastle's Despatch—we beg to submit the following Report of our proceedings, in discharge of the high and responsible trust reposed in us.

Mr. LITTLE having arrived in London on the 20th July, immediately applied to that able and faithful friend of Colonial Reform, Joseph Hume, Esq., M. P., for an interview, which was promptly granted on the same day. Mr. Hume having been in possession of the past history of the misgovernment of this Colony furnished by the Delegates of the Assembly last year, Mr. Little now laid before him an accurate detail of the proceedings of the Assembly upon the Despatch of His Grace the Duke of Newcastle to the Governor, dated February last, in compliance with the principal conditions thereof; and having satisfied Mr. Hume that the Bill adopted by the Assembly to increase the number of members in the Assembly, was a fair and reasonable measure, he described the conduct of the Council thereon, and the necessity which they had thrown on the Assembly of stopping the Supplies. Mr. Hume quite approved of the course pursued by the Assembly, declaring that he saw no other one open

galbanz baccon to until

Days RHC colmmency on

ine of second excellent.

to them, under the circumstances, as the Council had evinced an obstinacy and overbearing tone which evinced anything but a sincere desire to settle the preliminaries for a change of government; that he would cheerfully continue to sustain the right of the people of Newfoundland to self-government; and, if necessary, present the petition of the Assembly to the House of Commons, which was entrusted to him by the Resolution of the Assembly, and now delivered to him with other documents by Mr. Little; that he would, however, first adopt such steps, in a conciliatory spirit towards the Imperial authorities, as would probably be effectual, and obviate the necessity for presenting the Petition; -that the friendly intentions of the Duke of Newcastle, in favor of the extension of constitutional freedom to the Colony, remained unchanged ;-and that he had no doubt Sir George Grey, the newly appointed Secretary of State for the colonies, would realize those just intentions. Having obtained full information on the present state of our affairs, he made arrangements to obtain an interview for the Delegates with the Secretary of State, and kindly offered to accompany them upon the occasion.

On the following day, (the 21st) Mr. Little waited upon Frederick Peel, Esq., M.P., Under Secretary of State for the Colonial Department at his residence in White Hall Gardens, who received him very affably and entered frankly into a lengthy and interesting discussion upon the conduct of the Assembly and the Council in relation to the conditions mentioned in the Duke of Newcastle's Despatch. After hearing attentively a statement of what the Assembly had done to comply with them, he stated that he regretted to learn, from information previously received, the extent to which sectarian differences appeared to have gone into the proceedings on the Representation Bill; -that he considered the Bill, as amended by the Assembly, a fair and reasonable measure; -that he conceived it ought to have been assented to by the Council, and had he been a member of that body he would have assented to it; that the Governor might, with propriety, have acted as a mediator between the Assembly and the Council, as requested by the former; and that according to his views, there could be no danger of any undue sectarian ascendancy under that Bill, as, if parties wished to act, and the Electors voted on denominational grounds, the result would be 16 Protestants and 14 Catholics; or, if Burin returned a Catholic, 15 and 15 would be the result of the Parliamentary elections; but he trusted, that experience would show the folly of adopting any exclusively denominational standard of qualification for candidates, and that men would not be accepted or rejected simply on account of their religious belief. Mr. Little stated that it should be clearly understood, that the Council forced on the Assembly the consideration of the denominational element in adjusting the Representation Bill; that the Assembly did not desire, and would not sanction, any undue Sectarian ascendancy in the hands of any party,—that the only tear the Council's party had on this head was, that their individual interest would suffer if the

existing sectarian and family compact ascendancy, which they sustained in the Government of the Colony, were broken down, and the portals of office thrown open to men of meritorious character and ability, in whom the people reposed confidence, irrespective of sectarianism;—not but reference should be had to the rights of all denominations entitled to participate in power and patronage, and that it should be divided among them as fairly and equally as might be practicable and consistent with the public service. It was evident, however, that the Council made use of the sectarian element to cover their real objects, and that their great anxiety was to secure the extension of mercantile influence over the electors, and thereby continue to rule the country.

With reference to the condition to provide retiring allowances for the outgoing officials, he thought the Assembly had acted liberally, except in the case of Mr. Archibald, the Attorney General; and although he did not conceive that there was any principle involved in the difference on the allowance to be made to him; yet concessions should be made in political life, or there would be great difficulty experienced in most positions in getting on; he felt that the Assembly would not be wrong in giving way on that point. Mr. Little replied that there was no desire on the part of the Assembly to underrate the services or claims of any of the out-going officials; that they were allowed a higher scale of retirements than had been adopted in any of the other Colonies, and that if the Attorney-General's were the only point of difference, that might have been settled in the Colony, if he were reasonable in his expectations; but his conduct in the Council as the admitted leader of the most obstructive party at the board, did not place him in a favourable position before the people, or entitle him to any special favor from the Assembly. After a lengthy and satisfactory discussion on other points, Mr. Little left with Mr. Peel the duplicate of the address of the Assembly to the Secretary of State on the subject of the Delegation, with other documents bearing thereon, and requested him to have the kindness to inform Sir George Grey of his desire to obtain an interview with him for the Delegates at an early day. He kindly promised compliance, and stated that he would be happy to see Mr. Little and Mr. Emerson again if they should desire But the stuppied as described to the product of adulation the restailed

Mr. Little then addressed a letter [marked No. 1 in the annexed correspondence] to Mr. Peel, with a duplicate of letter No. 2, for Sir George Grey; this was done before Mr. Emerson's arrival in London, as time was of much importance at the juncture of affairs, and as the Delegates of the Council, and Mr. Hoyles, who it was understood pretended to represent some party or interest in Newfoundland, had been pressing their views on the Secretary of State. They were, no doubt, anxious to have the first story with the Minister: and it was, therefore, desirable at once to counteract any erroneous impressions they may have attempted to make.

Sir George Grey having named the 27th July for an interview with the Delegates, Mr. Hume was so kind as to attend with them, (Mr. Emerson having arrived on the 25th July,) at the Colonial Office at 4 o'clock P.M., on the former day, for the purpose of laying the whole case before the Secretary of State. Sir George received the deputation very courteously; and Mr. Hume having intimated to him that Mr. Little was prepared to enter into a detail of the proceedings of the Assembly and the Council, since the receipt of the Duke of Newcastle's despatch by the Governor of Newfoundland in March last; that it was to be greatly regretted that the Governor of the Colony did not act with firmness towards his Council, for had he done so in an impartial manner, it was quite evident, from the moderate and just conduct of the Assembly, matters might have been arranged without obliging the Assembly to stop the supplies, and appeal again to the Imperial Government for justice; but he would reserve his further remarks for the present.

Mr. Little then proceeded to lay before Sir George Grey his statement -He referred to the measures adopted by the Assembly since 1846 on the subject of Responsible Government,-to the constitution of the present Government and the general desire of the inhabitants for a fundamental change,-the opposition given by the Council to send home delegates from both branches last year, -arising doubtless from fear of an exposure of the abuses perpetrated under the present system, and a conscious weakness of their position—to the proceedings of the delegates of the Assembly last year,—to the assurances of the Duke of Newcastle of his desire to place Newfoundland upon a footing of equality, as to Responsible Government, with Prince Edward Island and the other neighbouring Provinces,-to the four conditions on which the noble Duke had granted Responsible Government to Newfoundland, as stated in his despatch of February last to the Governor, and the compliance of the Assembly with three of them-to the differences which existed between the Governor and Assembly in relation to the allowance provided for the Attorney General, and with the Council on the Representation Bill,—to the sectarian standard forced on the consideration of the Assembly by the Council in reference to that measure, and the attempts of the latter to increase the political power of a few Mercantile Houses to the detriment of the popular party and the progress of the Colony-to the large concessions made by the Assembly to conciliate the Council, and, if possible, settle the preliminaries of the change without further troubling the Imperial authorities—to the absence of a corresponding spirit on the part of the Council, as shown by the fact that they had not made one substantial concession in the Representation Bill: on the contrary, the terms they claimed were more unreasonable than they contended for at any previous period,—to the appeal made by the Assembly to the Governor, to act as a mediator to induce the Council to come to an arrangement with the Assembly, and his refusal to interpose, -to the circumstances connected with

the address presented to the Governor, and his manner of treating it,—to the stoppage of Supplies, which was an inevitable step, and the determination of the Assembly not to grant any to support the present system,to their guarantee of an indemnity to the Governor for the necessary outlay for the support of the poor,—to the misrepresentation by the Council of the Acts of the Assembly, and particularly in reference to the vote of indemnity for the relief of the Poor. That, in fact, the Assembly had done all that was in their power to comply with the conditions stated by His Grace, with the exception of the fourth, and as there was no such condition as the payment of members by assessment in force in any other British colony, the people of Newfoundland were unwilling to submit to it, and the Assembly therefore considered that the Imperial Government would not attempt to enforce it. He also referred to the financial affairs of the colony, which he said were in a deplorable state; and it required no small amount of economy and judgment to place them upon a safe and desirable footing ;-and he concluded, by repeating the prayer of the address of the Assembly, for the immediate dissolution of the Council, as they only obstructed the contemplated change, and the preliminaries to its introduction might now be considered as settled by the Assembly, for whatever they might do as to Mr. Archibald's retirement on the suggestion of Sir George, they were determined, at any risk, to adhere to their Representative Bill, and not to make any further concessions therein.

Sir George Grey deprecated the idea of attempting to divide the colony, or any part of it, into Electoral Districts, not so much by a reference to population, as to denominational distinctions, and expressed a hope that the difficulties which were anticipated on the score of sectarianism in the working of the new system, would not be experienced; -that there was so little to differ upon, as to the retiring allowance of the Attorney General, and allow him a retirement upon that basis, which would be less than if the retirement were calculated upon his official income as Attorney-General, but more than the sum allowed by the Assembly. With reference to the Representation Bill, he was sorry and surprised that it had not been adjusted in the colony—the points of difference were now so few between the Assembly and the Council upon it, that he was convinced there would be an arrangement effected upon them through the intervention of the Governor, whom he would instruct to act as an arbitrator or mediator for the purpose of effecting a settlement. As he had little doubt under the instructions which would be sent out of any further difficulty being experienced on this head, he did not think it would be necessary at present to resort to the extreme step of dissolving the Conncil to secure the passing of the Bill, while he refused to sanction the application which had been made for Parliamentary interference with the constitution which the Duke of Newcastle intended to confer on the Island, or the enactment of any Imperial Statute or Revenue Bill, as sought by a petition from some

Commercial men in the island, which would infringe upon those rights which have been impliedly, if not expressly, guaranteed to Newfoundland under the general rule adopted towards all the British North American Colonies for their better Government, he meant the rule of abstaining from any acts of legislation upon purely local affairs, which properly formed matter of local concern, and should therefore be disposed of by, and according to the opinions and judgment of, those to be affected by them, the only interference that he could, therefore, advise, until the conditions were arranged for the general change, would be the modification of the Council, if it should be found, contrary to his anticipations, that they did not come to an arrangement with the Assembly on the Representation Bill. He much regretted the necessity of stopping the Supplies, and hoped the Assembly would not be again placed in such a position as to deem a repetition or continuance of such an extreme course necessary.

The Delegates here stated, that it was their duty and desire to be candid on this point; and they did not hesitate to say, that as the anticipations expressed by the Delegates last year to the Duke of Newcastle, and also, by the Assembly, both before, upon, and since the receipt of His Grace's Despatch, as to the improbability of the Council agreeing on a fair Representation Bill, had been realized; so had any promises which the Delegates had made to the Duke, as well as their anticipations of the stoppage of supplies, as a consequence of the continued obstructive conduct of the Council-Yes, remarked Mr. Hume, that is quite true, and for his part, he saw no other course open to the Assembly than that which they adopted, to vindicate the rights of the people and demonstrate their entire want of confidence in the present Council, and the system which they have fought so hard to uphold. That the Assembly, as well as himself, regretted the necessity they were under of taking so extreme a step, but who is to blame for its serious consequences? Not certainly the Assembly, but the Council, and the Governor who refused to interpose, and who acted more as a partizan of his Council than as an impartial ruler between the contending parties. He was convinced, as the Delegates were, if the Governor had acted upon the address of the Assembly, with firmness and discretion, his Council would, under the circumstances then existing, and the position of parties in the Council at that time, have been brought to terms, and the country would have been saved from any loss or inconvenience which may result from the present unfortunate state of things. With reference to the support of the Poor, he thought the Assembly had acted with much consideration; and he put it to Sir George Grey, to say, what was to be expected from the Executive party when they permitted their Solicitor General to speak for two hours against time in the Assembly to prevent the passing of an address to the Governor, authorising a continued outlay for the support of the poor, the lunatics, and the completion of the Lunatic Asylum, and then to attribute to the misconduct of the Assembly

the absence of any legal provision for that part of the public service; surely, he continued, such things cannot be sustained or tolerated in any person connected with the Government. Sir George Grey appeared to be much surprised at this description of the conduct of the Executive party and their organ in the Assembly, and expressed a hope that in future extremes would be avoided on both sides.

The Delegates stated that the measures of the Assembly were an evidence of their moderation; and, in continuation of the observations they were making when Mr. Hume introduced his appropriate remarks, they felt themselves bound to inform Sir George Grey, that whatever might be the consequences, the Assembly would not surrender one jot more of the people's rights to subserve the caprice or policy of the Council; and if the question of self-government were not settled satisfactorily without delay, the people would not submit to any further taxation for the support of the present corrupt and arbitrary system,—that Sir George Grey was at liberty, if a radical change did not soon take place in the Government, to take away the sham Representative Government with which the Colony was burthened, and introdoce whatever form he pleased in its stead, provided he undertook to relieve the people from all taxation and supported the public institutions and necessary public improvements in the Colony, which would cost the Imperial Government about £200,000 a-year. No. replied Sir George Grey, I shall not advise the adoption of any such policy with the Colony. It is the desire of the Government that Newfoundland should stand upon an equality with the neighbouring Colonies-Reforms are not effected in a day even in England—we only gain them by degrees, and you must have a little patience and all will be right bye and bye. Doubtless, they replied, our affairs will be ultimately right, but while the contending parties have been discussing abstract points, or having settled these, have come to a dead-lock on details, the operative population are quitting the country, the middle classes are following in their footsteps, and with the exception of the mercantile body, who are realising fortunes, the whole Colony going to ruin .- This is plain language, Sir George, remarked Mr. Hume, but there is nothing like speaking out plainly upon such an occasion as the present, and I have no doubt that it will not be lost on the present government. Had such language been attended to many years ago, when I appealed to the Secretary of State for the colonies on behalf of Canada, the outbreak of 1837 would not have taken place, and all the reforms which have since been made in that fine country would have been matured long ago, and we should not have to deplore a sacrifice of blood and treasure to uphold bad Government and family compacts.

After a lengthened discussion on several other points taken up by Mr. Emerson, the Secretary of State informed the delegates that he should

fully consider the matters submitted; and if they desired any further interview, he would be happy to see them.

He said that he required a little time for consideration, as he was not then prepared to express conclusively the opinion of the Government upon the points submitted. In the meantime, however, he would remark in reference to the Representation Bill, that he could not sanction the principle introduced to secure the representation of a minority in Burin. It was contrary to the practice of the Mother Country and the neighbouring colonies, and without expressing any more definite opinion on the general principle, he did not see anything to justify its adoption in the District of Burin. As to the cutting off a portion of Trinity District to add to Bonavista, he could see no necessity for that, and therefore follows, gentlemen, remarked Mr. Hume, that as there is only about 100 less Electors in Placentia and St. Mary's District than in Bonavista, that the former is entitled to a third member, with such an expression of Sir George's opinions, I should have no objection to show Mr. Hume the Despatch which I shall write to the Governor on the subject and inform you of its substance. He then requested the delegates to reduce the matters they had brought under his notice to writing, and furnish him with a statement of them. They felt that decision and candour were more than ever necessary in their movements, as Sir George appeared to be undecided in his intended line of action, and they availed of the opportunity thus afforded to place their views clearly before him; and expressed in the copy of their letters No. 3 and No. 4 in the annexed corres. pondence.

Perceiving by the reported Parliamentary debates, in the London Times of the 1st August, that Sir John Pakington had stated on the previous day, in his place in Parliament, on asking a question as to the intentions of the Government with reference to the affairs of Newfoundland, that he understood the Assembly had rejected the conditions on which the Duke of Newcastle had granted Responsible Government to the colony, we deemed it necessary to bring the misrepresentation of the proceedings of the Assembly under the notice of the Government, through Mr. Hume, as will appear by our letter No. 5 to him, and his, No. 6, to Sir George Grey, in the correspondence annexed. It was gratifying to perceive that Sir George Grey denied in Parliament the matter alleged by Sir John Pakington, as to the course taken by the Assembly, and stated that they had complied with the principal conditions mentioned in the noble Duke's Despatch, though a difference arose between the Assembly and the Council on a few matters of detail which he conceived would be easily adjusted.

Mr. Hume intimated to the delegates that, as the Duke of Newcastle was much interested in the welfare of Newfoundland, and anxious to see

the principles of self-government infused into its constitution, as he had assured him frequently before our arrival in London, as well as since, we determined, at Mr. Hume's suggestion, to address his Grace on the subject of our affairs. This step was deemed the more advisable as Sir George would, as he stated, carry out the Duke's intentions. We, therefore, on the 1st August, addressed a letter, No. 7, to his Grace, with a copy of letter No. 4, and of the last resolutions of the Assembly on the state of the Colony; and on the following day we were gratified to receive the satisfactory reply (No. 7) from the noble Duke, by which it will be seen that he fully recognises "the great concessions made by the Assembly in a conciliatory spirit," and takes a fair and impartial view of their proceedings, with a clear assurance "that the close of this unfortunate contest is near at hand;" a conclusion which he subsequently repeated to Mr. Hume in unmistakeable terms.

Upon the receipt of the Duke's Despatch, we sent a copy of it to Mr. Hume, with letter No. 9, requesting him to remind Sir George Grey of our anxiety for a final decision, and pointing out the practical details which should be adopted to put an end to the existing differences and organize a new Government:—first, by an immediate dissolution of the Council; secondly, an absolute concession of Responsible Government; the appointment of two separate Councils; the Legislative Council to consist of not more than fifteen members, and the Executive nine; the members of the latterto hold seats, some in the Assembly, and the rest in the Legislative Council, and to include all the heads of the principal departments;—and thirdly, the new Government should be directed to pass the Pension and Representation Bills; and that the General Elections should take place this autumn.

As Mr. Hume was about to place these views before Sir George Grey we deemed it advisable to address letter No. 10 to him, for the purpose of briefly reiterating the three points of dispute in the Representation Bill—the admission frankly made by the Duke of Newcastle of the "great concessions" made by the Assembly in a conciliatory spirit." and the determination of the Assembly to make no further concession in the measure—that the Assembly applied to the Imperial Government, not simply to obtain the expression of its opinion on their measures, but also for the immediate concession of Responsible Government—that we conceived that it would be useless to give the Council another chance to come to an agreement upon it;—and unless Sir George Grey should satisfy him as to the propriety of the course he was disposed to adopt, that we would bring the affairs of the Colony before Parliament; and we should solicit the influential co-operation of certain liberal Members of Parliament.

On the 9th August, we, in company with Mr. Hume, were favoured by the Secretary of State with another lengthy interview; at his instance Sir

George having delayed writing his despatch to the Governor of the colony until he should more fully know our opinions. We showed by a reference to the past acts of the Council, as well as their conduct on the Representation Bill, why they ought to be dissolved, why they have fomented sectarian discord, and involved the Governor in their obstructive policy; that they ruined Sir Gaspard LeMarchant's administration, and prevented him, and other Governors before him, from exercising an independent and impartial opinion; and as they have been so far successful in their machinations with Mr. Hamilton, they would doubtless endeavour to persuade him to continue to identify himself with their party, for the ostensible purpose of justifying his previous policy in the eyes of the Imperial Government, but for the real object of securing his co-operation to obstruct the progress of reform in the colony, prolong their tenure of power, not caring anything about the consequent obloquy which they would bring on him as they had on his predecessor, nor the wide-spread discontent and the consequences which would inevitably flow from a continuance of their influence in the government of the colony. No consequence who the Governor might be, under the present system, if he followed their advice his administration would be unpopular and impracticable; while the marked success attending Sir Alexander Bannerman-certainly a Governor of rare abilities and long parliamentary experience—in the government of the smaller colony of P. E. Island, as well as that of Sir Gaspard LeMarchant, who had failed to give satisfaction in Newfoundland, but has experienced no difficulty in the government of Nova Scotia-proved beyond doubt not only the adaptation, but absolute superiority of the responsible system over any other. Although our Council are confident that the day of their dissolution cannot be very far distant, and the official members have had retiring allowances provided for them, they will hold on to full pay as long as possible; the non-official would lend their influence to the official members of the Council, and put themselves in the fore ground to stave off the change; all indulging too in the vain hope that some fortunate circumstance might happen in the chapter of accidents, to restore their advocate Sir John Pakington to power, when, as they vainly imagine, they would obtain a renewal of their reign of misrule. That as Sir Geo. Grey would not venture to disapprove of the conduct of the Assembly, and only took exception to the retirement named for the Attorney General, there could be no hesitation in complying with the demand of the Assembly. There is no doubt that secret misrepresentations of the grossest character had been made to the Secretary, which in justice ought to have been shown to us, that we might have had an opportunity of exposing their fallacy-that whatever the Council's delegates might say to the contrary, more competent and as respectable citizens as any in the present Executive would be found to work out the new system. But they said there was a fear of Catholic ascendancy; there was no danger of that, if, as they stated, a majority of the colonists be Protestants, with the power

given to them under the Representation Bill of the Assembly then, if they wished to use it, of returning 16 out of the 30 members, and the certainty, judging from the past, that in the districts where Catholics are a majority, several liberal Protestant members will be returned who would not, of course, sanction anything like Catholic ascendancy. But this cry is the strongest evidence of the expedients to which the Council resort to cover their retreat. They certainly measure their neighbour's corn by their own bushel; and as they only allow one solitary Catholic to sit at their Council, and only deign to give one-fifth of the patronage of the Government to persons of the Catholic religion—and this from their spirit of exclusiveness and intolerance towards nearly one-half of the population—they would contort the recognition of the right of that half to perfect equality and fair play into an undue ascendancy. The Catholics seek no undue ascendancy, and would not have the power to carry on any Government based on so pernicious and objectionable a principle.

Sir George Grey remarked, that even admitting, for the sake of argument, we were quite correct in reference to the past conduct of the Council, it should not be forgotten they had something at stake besides their opinion; and he could not suppose, if the Representation Bill were referred back to them, that an arrangement would not be effected. He meant plainly to state, that he would instruct the Governor that a modification of the Council should take place, if they could not be brought to agree with the Assembly—it would be fair, therefore, to that Body to let them know their true position, and not impose so heavy a penalty on them, as that which would result from their immediate dissolution.

There is certainly one point which strikes me, said Mr. Hume; if the Council be dissolved now, as they and the Governor are identified in all their recent transactions, that would necessarily lead to his recall; and while I am decidedly of opinion that the conduct of the Governor and Council merits such treatment, it may be that delicacy or prudence would point to the adoption of the course suggested by Sir George, that they may have a fair trial; and if either of them fail to realize the expectations of Sir George, certainly there would be no alternative left to the Imperial Government but to appoint other men to do the work and carry out the intentions of the Government. For my part, however, continued Mr. Hume, I have no delicacy or hesitation in supporting the demand of the Assembly for a dissolution of the Council at once.

Well, remarked the delegates, if, Sir George, you are so confident of success in your experiment, we must say, while we are inclined to protest against it, we shall give it full consideration. It certainly may be successful, if the Governor acts with energy and determination; if he judges for himself and shapes his own policy by a reference to the intentions of the Imperial Government, as expressed by the Duke of Newcastle and

yourself. A regard for his own position, under this new responsibility which is thrown on his shoulders, to act as mediator or arbitrator, and a decided expression of the opinion of the Government, wruld not only influence and fortify him in shaking off the trammels in which the Council have held him, but enable him to control them. It is, therefore, desirable that four points should be clearly expressed to him as the first has been to us; viz., first, that the Bill of the Assembly is a fair measuresecondly, that the Legislature should be convened without delay to test the experiment—thirdly, that in case a reorganization of the Council be necessary, it shall be made upon the advice of a majority of the Assembly by the Governor; and fourthly, that General Elections shall take place in the autumn of this year. As to the first point, replied Sir George, all I can say to you is to offer a general opinion of the fairness of the Bill; I have not sufficient local knowledge to pronounce upon all its details; but the instructions to the Governor will be such, that I shall have no reason to anticipate any further difficulty on this subject; the second point is new, and I shall consider it; there are certainly advantages in it, as I presume supplies and other necessary measures would be passed upon the present difference being adjusted. (Certainly, we replied—but not otherwise:) the third point would be a matter of course if the necessity should arise; and as to the fourth, that is ony reasonable, as it is desirable to put an end to the present contest and place the Government of the Colony upon a permanent and satisfactory footing. If matters should not turn out as I anticipate, you can appeal to me again, but shall not have occasion to come across the Atlantic again on this subject. If, remarked Mr. Hume, the official Members of the Council should give any further opposition to the wishes of the Government, the Assembly would be justified in withholding their retirements.

Having considered the views expressed by Sir George Grey, we then determined to follow our original instructions—that is, not to accept them as a compliance therewith; to maintain the right of the people to call for the immediate introduction of Self-Government; and although we regarded the course he had resolved on pursuing, as a decided triumph to the liberal party, it did not satisfy us because it was not final. We therefore addressed letter No. 15 to Mr. Hume, which more fully expressed the position which we conceived it advisable to take under the circumstances.

On the following day (the 17th August) Mr. Hume addressed letter Mo. 10 to Sir George Grey, enclosing a copy of ours (No. 15) of the previous day to him. It will be seen by these communications that neither he nor we used language that could be misunderstood. We felt that the subject and the occasion alike demanded the unequivocal expression of our convictions, as to the consequences which would result from further delay, nor has any exception been taken by Sir George Grey to our trankness. Doubtless the Assembly will not hesitate to realize, not only

every assurance which we made to the Minister, as to their legislation on the matters in dispute, and, if necessary, resort to every constitutional means to vindicate the rights of our fellow-colonists to self government.

Before we received an answer to those communications, we addressed a more specific note (No. 17) to Mr. Hume, for his decision on the propriety of presenting the petition of the Assembly to the House of Commons; in the meantime he had seen the Duke of Newcastle and Sir Geo. Grey, and held communications on the affairs of the colony, not only with them, but also with other influential members of the Government; and the result was of so favourable a character as to justify him in advising us to return to the colony without any apprehension as to the success of the course resolved on by Sir George Grey—that he had placed matters in such a train that a failure could not be anticipated. After a full explanation from him, on the matters on which he founded his advice—some of which were of a private and confidential nature—we determined to acquiesce in his decision as expressed in his letter No. 18, dated 11th August—and rely on the expressed determination of the British government to render constitutional justice in Newfoundland.

On the 15th August we were favoured by Frederick Peel, Esq., Under Secretary of State, with a very satisfactory interview at his residence. He repeated the opinion which he had expressed to Mr. Little as to the Representation Bill of the Assembly-discussed many details as to the organization of the new government under the system about to be introduceddeclared in answer to a question put by us, that, as a draft of the Representation Bill had been sent home by the Governor, and fully considered by the Government, there would be no necessity whatever for a suspending clause to it. After all that had been said on the Bill on all sides, he remarked, the Governor cannot for a moment imagine under his instructions and the despatches which he will receive, that such a clause would be necessary. The object in directing the Legislature to be convened at an early day, we stated, would be frustrated if such a clause were necessary. passed, the General Elections may take place in the coming autumn, which could not be, if any mistake occurred on this head. There is no danger of that, he replied: it is too clear a matter to require a moment's consideration; and it is a point on which the Governor cannot err, as he will know the anxiety of the Government to have the matter settled without further reference to the Colonial office. The financial condition of the colony was then discussed; and Mr. Peel stated his opinion, that if Responsible Government were necessary for no other purposes in Newfoundland, its establishment was desirable for the improvement of its financial affairs and the mode of expending and appropriating public monies. There were several other important points touched upon, and after receiving such assurances from him as to the course to be taken by the Governor, we took our leave of him, perfectly satisfied, not only with the manly avowal of the only true

principles of Colonial Government, but of the sincere determination of the Government to carry out the Duke of Newcastle's despatch.

On the 17th August, we addressed Sir George Grey, by letter No. 20, enclosing copies of our communications with Mr. Hume, informing him of our determination to accept his terms and return to our homes, in the hope that his assurances would be realized, and requesting copies of the extraordinary and, we might almost say, unexampled documents addressed to him by the delegates of the Council and Mr. Hoyles. Having been made acquainted with the contents of these novel and almost fabulous productions, we conceived that common justice demanded their publication in the colony, that the people might see to what [unscrupulous lengths the leaders of the obstructive party have gone to frustrate their hopes of political freedom, and blast the character of a large portion of the population. -It will be seen by letter No. 24, from Herman Merivale, Esq., Under Secretary of State, that Sir George Grey was of opinion that to furnish us with copies of the correspondence of the Council's delegates might only lead to further discussion, tending to no practical benefit; and with respect to Mr. Hoyles' letter, "that he did not address Sir George Grey, in any public capacity, nor was he understood by Sir George Grey to be the authorised representative of any party in the colony"-hence, we were enabled to do no more in this respect than obtain a perusal of these. documents, which we trust their authors may have the courage to publish in the Colony. They will give some idea of the character of the misrepresentations which have been heretefore made by the Council's party to the Imperial Government, to prejudice the minds of the Imperial authorities and make them believe that Newfoundland is totally unfit for self-government.

On the 26th August, we received a note, No. 23, from Arthur Blackwood, Esq., informing us that it was the wish of Sir Grey Grey, that we should peruse the despatch which was addressed by the present mail to the Governor of Newfoundland, on the subject of Responsible Government. On the 28th we waited on Mr. Merivale for that purpose, and having read the despatch and discussed its terms, we submitted to Mr. Merivale a legal point with reference to the re-organization of the Legislative Council upon the change taking place under the Royal Instructions to the Governor, and he expressed his concurrence in the view we took thereon.

Mr Bright, the talented and energetic member for Manchester, told us that Mr. Hoyles had been with him, and that he was disgusted with the sectarian statement of the affairs of the Colony given by Mr. Hoyles; that Mr. Hoyles had said, if the Assembly had their way, the Catholics would oppress the Protestants; to which Mr. Bright replied, that he did not agree in that conclusion at all; but rather thought the oppression would come from the other side, if they had undue power; that the 15

and 14 arrangement was ridiculous. We found him, as the delegates did last year, a manly advocate of Colonial freedom. He read our documents, and asked if he could do anything for our cause, only to give him notice of our desire, and he would co-operate with Mr. Hume in obtaining justice for the colony. The able and indefatigable Mr. Cobden having read our statements also, freely consented to lend his very influential and practical support in connexion with Mr. Hume and Mr. Bright. And, among several other members, on whom we relied for support, we should mention that Mr. Lucas, alike remarkable for his zeal and his talent, had fully informed himself on the abuses of the local Government, and was prepared to expose them to the House of Commons if the affairs of the colony came before Parliament.

It must be gratifying to the Assembly and the public, as it has been to us, that our Delegation has been so successful.

The general despatch, which his Excellency has received, corroborates this view conclusively; and, that the only interference which the Secretary of State will advise Her Majesty to adopt with our institutions, is to recommend the modification of the Council if they should not harmonise with the Assembly for the introduction of the new system.

Such is an outline of the proceedings adopted by us to carry out the resolutions of the Assembly and other objects of our mission. If we have not attained the end which the Assembly sought in the direct way prayed for, we conceive that we have put in the power of the Assembly the means of attaining it in another way.

The responsibility will rest with His Excellency to carry out the intentions of the Home Government. The Assembly have clearly done their part on the Representation Bill, consistently with the interests of the popular party, and the rights of all parties, and it is clear that no further concession can be made by them on that subject.

The arrangement of the points of difference will, therefore, have to be made really between the Governor and Council; and we only think it proper to state, that we have assured the Secretary of State, notwithstandany opposition which the Assembly have experienced from his Excellency, there would be no hesitation in giving him a fair trial and the most cordial support in any measure which he may adopt to carry out the liberal intentions of the Right Honorable Secretary of State, and his noble predecessor in the Colonial Department, so as to enable His Excellency to bring the new system into operation, and conduct the affairs of the Colony effectively and harmoniously.

Before concluding this Report, we conceive that we should be highly ungrateful and censurable, if we did not avail of this opportunity of record-

Newfoundland to the veteran reformer, Joseph Hume, for his noble and energetic exertions in their behalf, without whose effective co-operation we should have been comparatively powerless, except in the innate strength of our cause; but to his great exertions, and the liberal and sound colonial policy of the present ministry, must we attribute our success. As a token of regard for his disinterested exertions, we have procured for the Assembly a lithographic copy of his likeness, taken from the original recently presented to him for his distinguished public services by Lord John Russell, and several other members of the present Ministry, including a large number of the members of the House of Commons.

All which we most respectfully submit.

Such in an outline of the sproceedings, adopted by Mr. to selling the

meanfullant of the descending and ather objects of our mission of the continues

because your lossible and a take manyideness had being for a da bonimm to a

for, we connective that eve have and suthe power of the Assembly the means

- Tollar Silving White the Commission of the White of the Commission of the Commissi

Popular party, and the rights of all partids, said it is what we have

new appoint and which the warment when a war in the college of the

predensing in the Comming Department, so at in compile like Excellency

to bring the new system anto operation, and conduct the atlants of the

excession and comment big. If would not avoid but blowp passed to the contract of

The state of the same and the state of the s

PHILIP F. LITTLE,

GEO. H. EMERSON.

technique to separate

Yiona, isatu veyarantua vina atasi ,ensiy

Wise of more than them Visvetos his wondon't

St. John's, Newfoundland, 30th September, 1854.

JOURNAL

(No. 1.)

Mr. Little's Letter to Frederick Peel, Esq., Under Secretary of State.

DEAR SIR, -- I have the honor to transmit the accompanying documents to you, and to request that you will be pleased to lay them, with those which I left with you on yesterday, before the Right Honorable Sir GEORGE GREY, after you shall have perused them, and to retain the duplicates of the printed documents for your own information.

sent their views on the subject of despensivi May I take the liberty of asking your special consideration of their details, and I am satisfied you will perceive in them a full justification for the course adopted by the Assembly, and that no other was open for their adoption consistently with the maintenance of their integrity, and their obligations to their constituents. your consideration.

They considered that, if they granted supplies to a government in which the public have no faith, it would have been construed into a vote of confidence, and have tended to stultify all their previous proceedings and pledges to effect a change of system. They regretted the necessity they were under of again appealing to the Imperial Government for the rights of the colonists, but they had no other alternative, as the Governor refused to interpose.

Presuming that the Government can have no further difficulty now in deciding upon the claims of Newfoundland to be immediately placed upon a footing of constitutional equality, as to Responsible Government, with my native Island of Prince Edward, I shall hope that I am not asking too much in soliciting the exercise of your influence to secure the decision of Her Majesty's Government, as soon as may be consistent, with the convenience of Sir George Grey and yourself.

I fully expect the arrival of my colleague, Mr. Emerson, by Monday next; and I hold a written authority from Mr. Parsons, the other Delegate, expressing his concurrence in such steps as we may adopt, consistently with the Resolutions of the Assembly, to accomplish the object of our delegation.

I have the honor to be, I doing has now of him ed of your appointment, that all of these conditions on which the Council

radily bar y daman A adr to the Dear Sir, driv beilamoo need avad betting

Your most humble and very obedient servant,

purpose of effecting a compromise on the good is dispute.

meet the Council thirly I would refer not only to their general meaning

As the most conclusive evidence of the anxiety of the Aisembly to:

F. Peel, Esq., &c. &c.

(No. 2.)

Mr. Little's Letter to the Right Honorable Sir George Grey, Secretary of State.

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN, London,

seed fliw made valor beenels ed live not had been 22d July, 1854.

Sir,—Having requested the honor of an interview with you, on behalf of the Delegates appointed by the Assembly of Newfoundland to represent their views on the subject of Responsible Government, I deem it my duty, in the absence of my colleague who has not yet arrived in London, to place before you a brief outline of the present state of the question, while I take the liberty of soliciting your particular attention to the accompanying documents and those which I have already transmitted for your consideration.

According to the despatch of His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, dated the 24th February last, the principles of Responsible Government were to be put in operation in Newfoundland upon the performance by the Legislature of the four following conditions, viz.:—

First, that retiring allowances should be provided for such officials as were subject to removal upon the adoption of the new system, according to the rule pursued in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Secondly, that a law should be passed to increase the number of members in the Assembly from 15 to 30.

Thirdly, that the Election expenses should be paid by the Candidates.

Fourthly, that the allowance usually granted to members to meet their expenses during their attendance in the Assembly should be defrayed by direct assessment on their constituents; some of these conditions were deemed by His Grace "essential to justice, and others necessary to the proper working of the new system."

You will perceive by the address of the Assembly to His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, a duplicate of which I have had the honour to transmit to you, and which I should state was adopted before they were advised of your appointment, that all of these conditions on which the Council insisted have been complied with on the part of the Assembly, and if they have not become the law of the Island, I venture to affirm, the fault does not rest with them, for they have honestly and earnestly endeavoured to carry them out, waiving anything approaching to extreme opinions, for the purpose of effecting a compromise on the points in dispute.

As the most conclusive evidence of the anxiety of the Assembly to meet the Council fairly, I would refer not only to their general measures

on the subject in question, but also to an address adopted by them to His Excellency the Governor, soliciting his mediation with the Council in their Executive capacity on the Representation Bill, in accordance with his previous tender of co-operation to carry out the conditions mentioned in the despatch, after the Assembly had vainly used every reasonable means in their power to conciliate the Council, having made several substantial concessions in the details of that measure by subdividing the Districts of St. John's and Conception Bay-by conceding two members more to the mercantile and conservative districts of Trinity and Bonavista than they had on any former occasion felt themselves justified in granting, and by imposing the Election expenses on Candidates. His Excel. lency sent a written message, through Mr. Secretary Crowdy, to the Speaker of the Assembly, declining to receive the address, as he considered it unconstitutional for them to make such a request, or for him to interfere. I may not use the exact language of the message, as it was privately withdrawn, and at His Excellency's request returned to him by the Speaker after it had been received and opened by the latter, but before it was formally communicated to the House. Such, however, was the purport of His Excellency's subsequent reply to the deputation who presented the address.

As to the first condition, I would respectfully refer you to the accompanying copy of the Report of the Select Committee [marked A.] adopted by the Assembly on the subject of the retiring allowances. Looking at the financial condition of the colony, and the manner in which the retiring officials have been treated in the neighbouring colonies of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, the Assembly were persuaded that they had gone as far as justice and a regard to the public interest requiredalthough His Excellency suggested a higher scale than the Assembly adopted, yet by his message, (B) he admits inferentially, the reasonable character of the allowances provided by them, with the exception of the case of Mr. Attorney General Archibald, for whom he claimed a retirement not only for the period he held the office of Attorney General, but also for the time he was clerk of the Supreme and Circuit Courts of the Island-being about 14 years-an office which is not affected in any way by the contemplated change of government, which is not of a political. tenure in any of the colonies, and which he voluntarily abandoned for the office of Attorney General, after resolutions affirming the principles of Responsible Government, as applicable to Newfoundland, had passed the Amalgamated Legislature. In his case the Assembly were inclined to act as liberally as the circumstances would permit, and they offered him the full amount provided by the Governor himself for an office of six years standing and under 12 years, £140, being one-fifth of his salary, while they felt that it would be wrong to extend the compensation to any special service not coming within the rule prescribed by the Duke of Newcastle, and followed in the colonies named by H is Grace.

As regards the Bill for the increase of the Representatives of the people, I would also respectfully refer you to the accompanying copy of the Bill [C.], and the reasons of the Assembly (D. and E.) to prove the fairness of the measure in every point of view. The assumed anxiety of the Council to balance the representation solely by a reference to sectarian distinctions is an utter fallacy; and the Assembly have always repudiated the attempts of the Council to foist such a standard upon the public as the sole basis of representation, while they have invariably desired that equal justice should be done to all denominations in the distribution of members. That the Council have made use of the sectarian hue, which they have managed to impart to the question, as a cloak to conceal their real object, being the peculiar interests of themselves and their mercantile allies, can be seen by the least impartial consideration of the facts and figures contained in the reasons of the Assembly, upon their conferences with the Council. som odt to enagened folke mit san ron vari

At present the island is divided into 9 districts. In six of these there are Protestant majorities of electors capable of returning nine of the fifteen members who represent the colony, if they were influenced by the test of the Council. The Assembly have always been willing to duplicate the representation without disturbing the existing electoral districts, which would give a result of eighteen Protestants to twelve Catholics by the same mode of action; but the Council have always opposed that proposition and contended for a sub-division of the districts. Their motives are apparent, from the facts that the electors have not acted on the sectarian test; that in the district of Conception Bay, for the sub-division of which they have so long contended, and which the Assembly have at length granted, there are, 16,446 Protestants and 11,580 Catholics (according to the census of 1845), giving a majority of 4,866 Protestant inhabitants, or about 800 Electors-that they have also contended for, and obtained the consent of the Assembly, to sub-divide the district of St. John's, where the Catholic majority of electors is so large, that if they were influenced by the Council's test, they would return all the members for the district of their own persuasion, contrary to their invariable course; -that after the Assembly had consented to give a third member to the mercantile district of Trinity, the Council, in their amendments on the Representation Bill, cut off a portion of this district, and added it to the conservative, though not so mercantile, district of Bonavista; that they have also attempted to provide in the district of Burin for the representation of the minority, by allowing each elector the power of giving two votes to one candidate or dividing them, to secure, as they alleged, an aggregate result of fifteen Protestants and fourteen Catholics -while they refused to accept the proposal of the Assembly to add a third member to Bonavista, which would be sixteen to fourteen in the distribution of members, viewed in the sectarian light, although they proposed a measure in the session of 1843 by which they then stated that a fair return of 13 to 13 would be the re-

sult; that in a measure of the present Acting Solicitor General, in the Assembly of 1850, he proposed for the liberal district of St. Mary's and Placentia, which has been lately rapidly freeing its trade from the control of the merchantsof St. John's, four members, and only two to Trinity and two to Bonavista, while the Assembly have allowed three to each of the latter, and only require three for St. Mary's and Placentia, to which the Council would only allow two. In order to arrive at a correct conclusion on this singular array of facts, it is necessary to inquire into the constitution of that Body who could be guilty of such contradictions and resort to such expedients as I have pointed out. It is a combination of Irresponsible Salaried officials and their mercantile friends, who have always united in opposition to all popular reforms in the Colony. The Mercantile Body, though few in number, first opposed the granting of a representative form of government to the colony; defeated in their opposition they then obtained the control of the Government, not as the elected of the people but as the Irresponsible Nominees of the Crown. As they have so long, and so fatal to the progress of the Colony, to the increase and independence of its population and the developement of its vast resources, monopolized its trade, they naturally desire the power to continue this state of affairs, so conducive to their individual aggrandizement; that after being a few years engaged in its trade, they retire from the country to some other land with handsome fortunes, handing their business over to clerks or agents who assume the position and in time follow the example of their employers.

It is, therefore, no matter of surprise that the Council so constructed, and influenced by such objects, should have opposed Free Trade with the United States, the introduction of Responsible Government, and the passing of any measure of Representation that would have the effect of obliging them to relinquish their ill-used authority, or submit to the Constitutional checks secured by Responsible Rule. But to attempt to cover their intentions with the assumed garb of Religion is, I do not hesitate to assert, without wishing by any means to wound their pious sensibilities, little more than mere hypocrisy.

so peculiarly distinguished, and ander which all the British North America

Having, I trust, fully shown that the Bill of the Assembly was a fair measure and ought to have been accepted by the Council, it is only necessary that I should state that the Assembly complied with the third condition; and as to the fourth, I presume that as in Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, the people think fit to pay the expenses of members during their Parliamentary attendance out of the general Revenue, and no precedent is to be found to the contrary even in the United States,—Newfoundland should not form an exception to the general rule adopted in the neighbouring colonies.

interview with which you were pleased to favor ustrat vas account bustel

In conclusion, I beg most respectfully to say that, as the Assembly anticipated, it was utterly hopeless to expect any arrangement with the Council on the Representation Bill, and the prolonged agitation of the matters in difference can lead to no beneficial results to the colony; all that they ask is that you adopt the same course reference to that body as was found necessary to adopt under similar circumstances in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. They want no other rights or privileges for the people than Her Majesty's Government have granted to the far less important and less populous Island of Prince Edward. Had the Imperial Government waited for the concurrence of the Council in the neighbouring colonies under the old system of Colonial Government, before they granted them the constitutional management of their own affairs, no reform would have taken place in them to this day, and the consequences would have been a subject of common regret to the parent Government, as well as to the colonies. Truspousible Mominees of the

As a British Colonist I am happy to find that such a line of policy is the reverse of that liberal and enlightened state of Colonial administration which experience has justified the Imperial Government in adopting. The people of Newfoundland, therefore, appeal with confidence to you to place them upon a footing of equality with their fellow-subjects in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island—that they may participate in the blessings of that wise and prudent system of Colonial Government, for the judicious extension of which Her Majesty's present Ministry have been so peculiarly distinguished, and under which all the British North American Provinces in the enjoyment of its invigorating influences are flourishing and contented, while Newfoundland, the oldest of the sister-hood,—is bowed down under accumulated afflictions, and oppressed with a combination of adverse circumstances, which nothing will so much tend to correct as a total change in its Government.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your very humble and most obedient servant,

P. F. LITTLE.

The Right Honourable Sir George Grey, Secretary of State.

-if me brids at the designer of [.E .oN] by compliced with the third condi-

DELEGATES' LETTER TO SIR GEORGE GREY.

measure and ought to have been accorded by the Council, it is only madest

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN,
31st July, 1854.

Sir,—In compliance with your request, we have the honor to inclose the accompanying letter containing the substance of our remarks at the interview with which you were pleased to favor us. Reposing the same confidence in your judgment and impartiality, as the Assembly did in the Duke of Newcastle, we are confident that, upon a perusal of the documents submitted on both sides, your decision will be in favor of the Assembly. Experience has shewn that, in the conflicts which have taken place between the Councils and the popular Branches in all the other British North American Provinces, on the question of self-Government, the Imperial Government have decided in favor of the latter, notwithstanding all the intrigues and secret misrepresentations that were made use of to mislead the judgment of the Imperial authorities.

The Assembly of Newfoundland have always felt that the rights of the Colonists have been more endangered by similar expedients, than they possibly could have been by any open attempts that can be made to crush them.

If the principles of self-Government have been conceded to the Colony against the opinion and desire of the Council we would respectfully submit that the Assembly are thereby justified in their belief, especially from what has since transpired, that the Government cannot consistently stop short in their work of reform, but regarding the Assembly as the organ of public opinion in the Colony—expressing the well-understood wishes of the people,—carry their proceedings out in the same direction to their practical and logical conclusion, otherwise the concession would be only nominal and tend to impart an impetus to renewed political agitation and spread general discontent among the Colonists.

The necessity for a prompt and final decision, we are persuaded, must be apparent to you. Procrastination is the aim of the Executive party; they have nothing to lose by delay, but the public service must suffer, while the officials are sure of their full salaries being ultimately paid no consequence how they may prolong the contest.

Permit us respectfully to remind you of Mr. Hume's remark to you, that it was as a mere matter of form he presented the petition of the Assembly to the House of Commons last year; and relying on the assurances of the Duke of Newcastle, who kindly presented a counterpart of it to the House of Lords, he refrained from taking any action whatever on it; and the Delegates returned to the Colony, under the promise that, as soon after the rising of Parliament as leisure should permit, the affairs submitted for the consideration of the Government would be finally arranged. Mr. Hume now holds another petition from the Assembly to the House of Commons, and he hopes that there may not be any necessity for even presenting it, conceiving that reason, justice, and the moderation displayed by the Assembly will justify the expediency of placing Newfoundland upon a footing of equality as to self-Government with Prince Edward Island, without any further delay.

Soliciting your indulgence for what may appear to be importunity in our manner of urging the rights of the people whom we represent, may we take the liberty of requesting copies of any documents which may have been, or shall be received from the Delegates of the Council on the subject in controversy, that we may have an opportunity of answering them, while all the other Brilish North American Provinces, on the quistion of solf-

We have the honor to be,

Sir, Sir, and the district of the selection of the district of the district of the selection of the selectio

Your most humble and very obedient servants, o always felt that the rights of the

went and amelianzo mimis ve borogarbas and P. F. LITTLE, GEO. H. EMERSON.

To the Right Hon. Sir George Grey,

"If the principles of self-Government have been conceded to the Colon, -deaville &c. &c. &c. &c.

quia y impresance dennes dennes (No. 4.)

tenort the Assembly people bearing in their air bearing from the project on a stemper of

antion the Assembly in the organ, STATEMENT OF CASE BY THE DELEGATES TO THE SE-CRETARY OF STATE.

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. bun nothing agitation be

28th July, 1854.

SIR,

oncession would be only

- 1. We have the honor to tender our acknowledgments to you for the interview with which we were favoured, in company with Mr. Hume, by you on yesterday, and for the frankness with which you discussed the various matters, which we, as the delegates of the House of Assembly of Newfoundland, deemed it our duty, in accordance with their resolutions on Responsible Government, to submit for your consideration. In accordance with your request, we have much pleasure in thus formally submitting the substance of our verbal remarks upon that occasion.
- In the first place, the House of Assembly had every reason to expect, from the assurances of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle to Mr. Hume and their delegates, that Newfoundland should participate fully in that reformed system of government which had been granted to the neigh bouring colonies; especially as His Grace fairly stated, the Imperial Government had no interest in upholding any but a good system of colonial government. The Assembly hoped that they would not again be reduced to the necessity of seeking the concurrence of the Council in passing a Bill for the increase of members in the popular branch, as they had failed in their efforts for several years past to induce the Council to consent

to a fair Bill on this subject. Nor did they expect that the passing of such a Bill by the Council would have been made a condition precedent to the surrender of their political position in the government of the colony, or to the introduction of that responsible system which they had most strenuously opposed.

- 3. The conditions mentioned in the despatch of His Grace, dated 24th February last, were, first, that retiring allowances should be provided for the officials who were subject to removal upon the introduction of the new system of government; secondly, that a law should be passed by the local Legislature for increasing the number of members in the Assembly from fifteen to thirty--not by the duplication of the present representation, but by a sub-division of the present electoral districts; thirdly, that the election expenses, now defrayed out of the Colonial Treasury, should be paid in future by the candidates; and, fourthly, that the allowances usually granted to members to meet their expenses during their parliamentary attendance, should be defrayed by direct assessment on their constituents. It was evident to the Assembly that all these conditions, but one, were specified, not in deference to the opinion of the Assembly, but of the Local Executive, and that His Grace put some of them forward in connexion with the concession of the principles of self-government, with the view of conciliating both parties and inducing them to compromise their differences. The result shows how useless it was to hope for a favorable issue from bodies so differently constituted, and having such diverse objects in view as the Assembly and Council of Newfoundland has see foot ow northware bases edl of all have always had.
- 4. But, as the Assembly reposed the most implicit confidence in the intentions of His Grace, they sincerely determined to adopt all the means in their power to comply, as far as practicable, and consistently with the rights confided to their guardianship, with the conditions mentioned in his despatch. In carrying out this intention, they acted in a spirit of unusual liberality towards the outgoing salaried officials, and of compromise towards the Council, and made several substantial concessions to them, in some of the most important details of the Representation Bill; while we defy them to point out, in their amendments, a single real concession to the views of the Assembly, (except on the question of Election expenses, which the Assembly assimilated to those allowed in Nova Scotia)--to prove the existence of a corresponding spirit on their part, or that they were actuated by a sincere desire to arrive at a just and reasonable settlement with the Assembly.
- 5. As to the first condition, that has been fully complied with by the Assembly; and no objection has been made to the retiring allowances which have provided for the outgoing officials entitled thereto, except in the case of Mr. Attorney General Archibald, who claims a pension, not

only on account of the loss of the office of Attorney-General, but for his period of service in the office of Chief Clerk and Registrar of the Supreme and Central Circuit Courts; an office which he voluntarily relinquished for his present position, and which cannot be in any way affected by the contemplated change. Besides, resolutions affirming the principles of Responsible Government were passed by the Amalgamated Assembly, before he became Attorney-General. Under these circumstances, the Assembly felt that they could only regard the office to be affected by the change, in awarding him a pension, as compensation for its loss; and accordingly, allowed him one-fifth of the official income thereof as a retirement. Mr. Johnston had been Attorney-General in Nova Scotia fer eight years, when Responsible Government was introduced into that providee, and he received no retirement. The amount allowed by the Assembly to Mr. Archibald exceeds that given by the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, upon the change in its Government, to its Attorney-General, although the latter was in that office for nearly twenty-five years, while Mr. Archibald has held his office not quite eight years.

- 6. It is, therefore, evident that he has no claim of right to additional allowance; and it would only be with the view of all other differences being now satisfactorily disposed of, that we should feel ourselves authorised to pledge the Assembly to increase his allowance, in accordance with your suggestion; for it would be manifestly unfair, that they should be called upon generously to reward him for his continued hostility to the rights of the people.
- 7. As to the second condition, we feel we can fearlessly refer to the Bill, as originally passed by the Assembly, to prove the fairness of the measure in every point of view. Before entering into its details, we should state, that they and the whole liberal party in the colony have for many years contended against the adoption of the sectarian standard, which the Council have endeavoured to make the ostensible basis of a new Representation Bill. The Island is at present divided into nine Electoral Districts; six of them having decided Protestant majorities of Electors, able to return nine members of the fifteen, who constitute the Assembly, if they acted on the test of the Council. The Assembly have always been willing, and passed Bills which were rejected by the Council, to duplicate the representation, without disturbing the existing Electoral Districts, which would give a result, if the mode of action which the Council would force upon the country were adopted, of eighteen Protestant members to twelve Catholics. But the Council have opposed this proposition, and contended for the subdivision of the Electoral Districts, so that the party should be divided, and mercantile and official influence should triumph under a close borough system.
 - 8. The Bill passed by the Assembly provided for the return of twenty-nine members; and to meet the views of the Council, two of the largest

districts, in population, were divided: St. John's, the capital of the Is. land, where a large majority of the Electors are Catholics-which is territorially small though more populous than any other district, except Conception Bay-was divided into two; and Conception Bay district, where there is a majority of about 800 Protestant Electors, was divided into five divisions. A new district was also created, called La Poile-a mere mercantile nomination borough, having about 300 Electors, and adjoining another similar borough, called Fortune Bay where there has never been a contested election, and which is at present represented by the acting Solicitor-General, who, we understood, took his Election Writ in his pocket last year to that district, and brought back his own return. The number of Electoral Districts was thus increased from nine to fifteen: and in the distribution of members regard was had, as far as practicable, to population, and to the present relative adjustment of members, which was, however, deviated from in three important particulars; in trebling the representation of Trinity, a mercantile and conservative district, in only giving one member in addition to the present number to the liberal district of St. Mary's and Placentia, "and reducing the chances of the liberal party by one in Conception Bay; while the representation of all the other districts, except one where the population was small, was doubled.

- 9. The Bill was then sent to the Council, and they made several amendments on it: by taking away the third member from the liberal district of St. Mary's and Placentia, where mercantile influence is powerless; by adding a third member to the conservative district of Bonavista, which is considerably under mercantile influence; by taking off a portion about five or six miles of the adjoining mercantile district of Trinity, and adding it to Bonavista district, to neutralize the liberal votes in the present Bonavista district, and thereby secure a complete triumph to the mercantile and official party there; by introducing the novel principle of representing a minority in one district, (Burin) for the alleged object of securing a return of fifteen Protestant and fourteen Catholic members; and by introducing an enormous scale of election expenses, to be paid by Candidates, which would have had the effect of throwing the representation into the hands of a few capitalists and officials.
- 10. The Bill, thus altered, was returned to the Assembly, and for the purpose of satisfying the Council, though against their sense of justice to the popular party, the third member added by the Council to the district of Bonavista, was agreed to by the Assembly; the third member taken away by the Council from the populous district of St. Mary's and Placentia, was restored; the clause introduced by the Council to secure, as they alleged, a member to the Catholic minority in Burin, but which would have had the effect of permanently establishing sectarian feuds,

long expanience, that it was impossible for shem to work with the Connulls

and prove the existence of an anomalous state of society in Newfoundland, different from that which really exists—was disagreed to, as well as that cutting off a portion of the district of Trinity; and a scale of election expenses, similar to that in force in Nova Scotia, was substituted for that roposed by the Council.

- 11. The Assembly conceived that the Bill, thus amended, was open to no objection from the mercantile or official party—for while it gave thirty members, the exact number prescribed by the Duke of Newcastle, the distribution of them, even by the Council's sectarian test, gave to nine districts, with Protestant majorities in each, the power, if they wished to exercise it, of returning sixteen members out of the thirty. But the Council refused to agree to the amendments of the Assembly, or to recede from their amendments.
- 12. The points of difference between the Assembly and the Council are, therefore, not merely one, as the latter erroneously state, in their late address, but three, viz:—first—shall the liberal district of Placentia and St. Mary's have a third member, or no increase on its present representation? Secondly—shall the more independent portion of the Electors of Bonavista be overpowered by the mercantile dependents from that portion of the district of Trinity, sought to be added to the former, while the boundaries of no other district have been disturbed? And, thirdly—shall the untried principle of representing minorities be adopted in the district of Burin, to serve the double policy of the Council and their mercantile friends?
- 13. To adduce additional evidence of the anxiety of the Assembly to come to an agreement with the Council, the former proposed, rather than accede to the amendments of the Council, to abandon their own Bill altogether, and adopt a measure introduce d by the present acting Solicitor General in 1850, with a slight modification; that the division of any other districts, besides St. John's and Conception Bay, should be made only on a requisition to the Governor by two-fit the of the Electors of any district requiring such subdivision. That measure proposed four members for St. Mary's and Placentia district, for which the Assembly, in their last Bill, only claimed three, and to which the Council would only give two; two to Bonavista, to which the Assembly allowed three; and two to Trinity, to which the Assembly also allowed three. The Council refused to comply with this offer. The Assembly appealed to the Governor, to use his mediation. He refused to interfere. Four months and a-half were chiefly spent on the measure. The representatives of the people did their utmost to effect an arrangement, according to the desire of the Duke of Newcastle; and failing to effect it, they determined to appeal again to the Imperial Government for a change of system, as they found, from long experience, that it was impossible for them to work with the Council.

- As to the fourth condition, it is only necessary, we presume, that we should state that neither in Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, nor Prince Edward Island, are the members of the Assembly paid by direct assessment on their constituents, but out of the General Revenue; and there does not appear to be any reason why a different course should be adopted in Newfoundland. The address of the Council, which we regret to perceive, displays a total disregard of facts, to which it is our duty respectfully to direct your attention,-states that it was "from a regard to the privileges of the House of Assembly, the Council did not insert a provision for preventing members receiving pay from the public chest-a statement singularly at variance with their imposition of election expenses on candidates, in the insertion of which provision in the Bill sent up from the Assembly, the privileges of the Assembly were as much involved as they could have been on the other question, and evinces a regard for those privileges, which is both novel and unexpected, especially in the face of their repeated violations thereof, in altering Education, Road, and other Money Bills of the Assembly, session after session. It would, however, have been more frank on the part of the Council, to have stated the fact, that every member of the Assembly, with the exception of the Solicitor General, was opposed to that condition, and would have resisted its adoption, in any shape, if the attempt had been made to insert it. tion that will deprive thethest eithers
- 15. The assumed dignity with which the Council charge the Assembly, "with having cast unworthy and unwarranted imputations" on them, they consider sufficient evidence of the existence of such imputations without on their part deigning to particularize, or answer any of them; while they also assume that their character justifies their passing them, if they have been made, without observation. Now we are perfectly satisfied, that the conduct of both branches of the Legislature, on the Representation Bill and on all their other measures bearing on the difference between them, shall be judged not by the mere professions of either party, but by the intrinsic merit of their actions.
- 16. They state, that by taking one member from St. Mary's and Placentia, with a population of 6.743 in (1845), and now nearly 10,000,—leaving it only two,—being no increase in its present representation, and allowing three to Bonavista, with a population of 7,227 (in 1845), "secured the object equally desired by both branches, without in any degree affecting the fair principle of representation as regards population." Now the proportion of the population for each member of thirty, would be about 3,200. To give three members to 7,227, and only two to 6,473, while the district of LaPoile like Fortune Bay, a mere mercantile nomination borough, was to have had one member for 2,180, and Fortune Bay one for 2,920, are facts not at all consistent with the unqualified

statement of the Council. How this unjust mode of action could secure the object of the Assembly, we are at a loss to understand. This is like their gratuitous libel on the peaceable character of the Electors of Burin-certainly in accordance with the acts of a body who acknowledge no responsibility to the public for their conduct; and as they are not obliged to justify themselves in any constitutional manner, they conceive that they may with impunity continue to misrepresent the people, as they have hitherto done.

- 17. They also state that "because the amendments of the Council do not suit the views of eight or nine members of the Assembly, the Council shall be put aside or reconstructed, so as to be the mere instrument of the Assembly, is too extravagant to require observation." This assumption strikes at the root of Responsible Government, and is quite in keeping with many others of a similar character made by the Council, to justify their acts and conceal their weakness. It is not alone for this reason, but because they have by their general mismanagement of the affairs of the Colony, forfeited, if they ever possessed, the confidence of the people, that they must submit to the consequences of their conduct, and the action of public opinion. It is evident from this view of their position, that they are resolved to retain their salaries and power as long as they can, and that they will not sanction the passing of any measure of representation that will deprive them of either.
- 18. As a consequence of the refusal of the Assembly to grant supplies they state that act " will leave a vast number of aged, infirm, and widowed paupers without legal provision, and will also leave the youth of the conduct proclaims the unfitness of its authors for being the depositories of legislative powers." The Assembly were assured that they could not, consistently with their pledges to their constituents, and the rights and integrity of the popular branch, vote supplies for the support of a system of government which they had frequently declared had lost all public confidence, without compromising their honour, and stultifying their previous resolutions; which would have aroused public indignation, and brought on the Assembly a share of that odium which attaches to the conduct of the Council, whose unfitness to govern the colony has been too clearly demonstrated to require any other proof than that which their address affords. The Assembly regretted the necessity imposed on them by the Council of taking such a step; it was taken upon calm and due deliberation, and from a sense of honor, as well as a knowledge of their constitutional rights; and they were prepared to assume all the responsibilities consequent upon their determination.
- 19. But at the opening of the last Session, the Assembly gave a guarantee to His Excellency in reply to his opening speech, that they would

indemnify him for his past extra expenditure for the relief of the poor, and also for any future outlay that might be necessary for that purpose. His Excellency acted upon this assurance for several months; and to remove any doubt on this head, and prevent any difficulty occurring to the Government thereon, the liberal party, on the last day of the Session of the Assembly, moved an address to His Excellency, authorising a continuance of any necessary expenditure for the relief of the poor, the support of the lunatic paupers, and an outlay of about £750, for the completion of the new Lunatic Asylum, so as to render it fit for the immediate reception of the lunatic paupers. This address was strongly opposed by Mr. Hoyles, the acting Solicitor-General, who spoke for nearly two hours against time to prevent its passing, until the Governor summoned the attendance of the Assembly before him, for the purpose of proroguing the Legislature; and he thus succeeded in defeating it, though standing adiate of sheet aslesias and aslesias by the in a minority.

- Now, we must suppose that the Solicitor General acted thus according to instructions from the Government, as the usual notice had been given in the Assembly of the address, and a copy of the previous day's proceedings, containing the notice, had been sent to the Governor, according to the practice of the House. Then, for the Council, under these circumstances, to state, that through the misconduct of the Assembly no provision has been made for this branch of the public service, is not only untrue in fact, but the conduct of their organ in the Assembly reflects great discredit upon them, for resorting to such an expedient to make out a case against the Assembly. The Assembly were actuated by a desire to meet, as far as they consistently could, the more pressing demands on the Executive; and the claims of the poor were, in their opinion, of such a character as to justify them in making an exception in their favor. Besides passing the Revenue Bill for the current year, they also passed a Loan Bill, to enable the Government to raisc £6,000, to meet past and accruing liabilities. 6世紀 中国 日初日 180 年 8年 日 1911年 1
- 21. As regards the Education Bill, the Assembly have been so often subjected to the dictation of the Council, in attempting to pass a measure on this subject, and the Council having, in the Session of 1853, informed the Assembly, by a written message, of their expectation that the Assembly would pass one in accordance with their views, having refused at that time to pass the Act of 1853 for more than one year, the Assembly, therefore, resolved not to subject themselves to a renewal of a controversy on this question, as it was likely to result in no practical good. This was an influential motive on the part of the Assembly for their conduct on this subject; and the manner in which the Council had acted on the Education Bill in the previous Sessions, partly induced the adoption of the general resolution not to vote any supplies.

- 22. The assumption of the Council, that a majority of the Assembly represent a minority of the people, is too transparent to require any further remark, than that, in the course pursued by the Assembly on the points wherein they have differed with the Council, they are sustained by all the liberal and enlightened men in the Colony, by every disinterested observer outside of the Government circle, and on the general principles at stake, by no less than three or four distinct houses of Assembly.
- As for the community of interest which the Council state exists between certain members of their body, and the operative and other classes, they have taken a singular mode of giving effect to such a notion. It is notorious, that they have resorted to every expedient to rivet the chains in which they, and others like them, have bound the operative population. That only a few years since, they secretly obtained, through the Imperial Government, the repeal of the Fisherman's Charter, which, since the time of the benevolent Sir Hugh Palliser, had secured them in the payment of their hard-earned wages, out of the proceeds of their voyage, and now, if the voyage should fall short of the amount of the outfits given to the Planter, with their most enormous overcharges, the unfortunate fisherman is deprived of his wages and thrown on the Government to be supported as a pauper. That this same disinterested body have rejected several Bills sent up by the Assembly, to secure the poor fishermen in the payment of their wages, out of their voyage, in case of the insolvency of the Planter; and from the monopolising spirit of these few St. John's merchants, the shopkeepers and tradesmen of St. John's are scarcely able to maintain their business, and many of them have, therefore, like vast numbers of our oppressed fishermen, been obliged to leave the country, for the purpose of improving their condition. Let us not be understood as including in the mercantile official party, all the gentlemen engaged in the trade of Newfoundland. There are some honourable exceptions-high-minded men, who have declared that the Representation Bill of the Assembly was a fair and reasonable measure, and that Newfoundland is as well entitled to Responsible Government as any of the neighbouring colonies.
- 24. In conclusion, permit us to state, that it will be perfectly useless for the Imperial Government to send us back to the Colony, to tell the people that their representatives must again submit to a renewal of their efforts to appease the Council on the Representation Bill; especially if the latter should succeed in inducing the Governor to acquiesce in their desire to postpone the concession of Responsible Government until they come to an agreement with the Assembly, which they have assailed in the most unmeasured terms in their Address; and it should be remembered, that, however desirable an increase of Representatives may be to work out the details of the new system, such a measure is not necessary before its introduction.

Your most humble and very obedient servants,
P. F. LITTLE,
GEO. H. EMERSON.

To the Right Hon. Sir George Grey, &c. &c. &c.

(No. 5.) backbauolwavila elgood adl

DELEGATES' LETTER TO JOSEPH HUME, ESQ.

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

1st August, 1854.

DEAR SIR,—We beg to draw your attention to a statement reported in to-day's Times, as having been made by Sir John Pakington in his place in Parliament last evening, upon putting a question to the Right Hon. Sir George Grey, in reference to the affairs of Newfoundland, to the effect that the Legislature of Newfoundland had rejected the conditions on which Responsible Government was granted by the despatch of the Duke of Newcastle.

Now, as Sir John is the acknowledged agent of the Executive party, we feel that we have good cause to complain of this misrepresentation, at least, of the conduct of the Assembly in relation to those conditions. They have done their utmost to comply with them as far as practicable. The failure to comply with them rests, therefore, with the Council, who we presume, have been misled in this matter by their Delegates, or some of their colleagues connected with the local Executive.

We have the honor to remain, &c.,

And the Property of the Property of P. F. LITTLE, the order

the cauck feet don of the differences between them and the Council, a GEO. H. EMERSON.

Joseph Hume, Esq., &c., &c., &c.,

resolved, in compliance, with their reductions as accepted and the property of the compliance of the c To summy of so all or an ant [No. 6.] an and drive villages to gallook a

desire to preserve that just opinion which you formed of them, when you

LETTER FROM JOSEPH HUME, Esq., TO SIR GEORGE GREY.

the way and agon in home rough with a our will be brought of mountains at the same of the

BRYANSTON SQUARE.

My Dear Sir George,

From the question put to you last night by Sir John Pakington, I fear that the Delegates from the Council have been making erroneous representations, calculated to widen and not to heal the breach that remains between the Council and the Assembly.

Builting mission the look they to Job Ina The difference is so trifling that I hope you will exercise your power in settling it, and you cannot be wrong in deciding to place the people of Newfoundland (as promised by the Duke of Newcastle) on the same footing as the Provinces of Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, &c., &c.

The people of Newfoundland want nothing more, and I really cannot think that the Delegates here can be satisfied with less.

My anxiety to see all the differences healed will, I hope, excuse,

Yours sincerely,

JOSEPH HUME.

The Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart, M. P.

description of the same of the practicable.

LOUIS Delegation and the state of

P. S.—I will call, or see you in the House, on Thursday, by which time I hope to learn that all has been adjusted. J. H.

wo and the transfer of the No. 7.)

THE DELEGATES' LETTER TO HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NEWCASTLE.

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN.

August 1st. 1854.

My Lord Duke,—We have the honor to inform you, that we have been requested by Mr. Hume to enclose for your perusal the accompanying letter, containing a report of our statements to Sir George Grey, as to what the Assembly of Newfoundland have done in compliance with the conditions mentioned in your Despatch of 24th February last, and of the exact position of the differences between them and the Council.

We trust that Your Grace will perceive in the proceedings of the Assembly a display of no ordinary degree of moderation, and an anxious desire to preserve that just opinion which you formed of them, when you resolved, in compliance with their address, to place Newfoundland upon a footing of equality with her sister colonies as to the enjoyment of Responsible Government.

In their anxiety to carry out your wishes, and if possible, conciliate the Council on the Representation Bill, in the opinion of many of their friends, they have gone too far in their concessions; their advances, however, have not been met, for as they fully anticipated, nothing would satisfy the Council but an absolute surrender of the rights of the people into their hands.

Under these circumstances, we feel that as the delegates of the Assembly, it is our duty to inform you of these facts as bearing upon an important act of your Colonial administration. You gave the Council the best possible chance of obtaining reasonable terms for their party in connection with the contemplated change of Government. They have gained much by the opportunity thus afforded. Nor are the Assembly disposed to re-

tract any of their concessions, but they cannot make any further concession, nor would it be just to require them to submit to any further sacrifice of the people's rights and what is due to their own honor.

May we, therefore, so far intrude upon your friendly disposition and your spirit of fair play, as to interpose on behalf of the people of Newfoundland, that your expressed intentions to the Delegates last year may not be frustrated, and that Responsible Government may at once be put into operation, upon the understanding that one of the first acts of the New Government should be to pass a Representation Bill similar to that agreed to by the Assembly last session.

In thus intruding upon you, we most frankly apologise for the adoption of what we conceive to be an irregular mode of proceeding; but we feel that in thus following the advice of a mutual friend anxious that justice shall be done, with your friendly disposition, you will not misconstrue our motives, nor fail to do that, as one of the most exalted of Her Majesty's ministers, which we are confident you would not have hesitated doing as the head of the Colonial Department.

We beg to inform your Grace, that we have a petition from the House of Assembly to the House of Lords, but we hope there may not be any necessity to solicit your Grace to honor the Assembly by presenting it.

We have the honor to be, my Lord Duke,

Your most humble and devoted servants,

P. F. LITTLE,

GEO. H. EMERSON.

To His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, &c., &c., &c.

Mo. 8.) Proposition of the Comment o

The state of the s

THE DUKE OF NEWCASTLE'S REPLY.

Downing Street.

2nd August, 1854.

Gentlemen,—I am obliged to you for sending me a copy of your letter to Sir George Grey, and for informing me of the present position of your difference in Newfoundland upon the subject of Responsible Government.

I have carefully perused your letter and its inclosures, and I am glad to express the great satisfaction with which I learn that the Assembly departed from the determination to adhere to its extreme demands, which I was apprehensive they meant to make upon the receipt of my despatch to the Governor in March last.

Great concessions in a conciliatory spirit seem to have been made, and the points of difference between you and the Council are now so few and so small, that I feel very confident that the close of this unfortunate contest is now near at hand.

I come to this conclusion the more hopefully, in consequence of the conversation which I have this day had with Sir George Grey,—in whose hands I am sure you will leave the settlement with safety and without apprehension.

Sincerely hoping that prosperity and concord, free from all religious differences, may be in store for the colony of Newfoundland,

I am, Gentlemen,

Your very obedient Servant,

Hadring of the season of the NEWCASTLE.

St. Interest of the Strate of r

P. F. Little, Esq., and Geo. H. Emerson, Esq.

MATTER P. P. LATTER

(No. 9.)

THE DELEGATES' LETTER TO JOSEPH HUME, Esq.

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN,

3rd August, 1854.

DEAR SIR,—We have the honor to enclose for your information, a copy of a letter which we have just received from the Duke of Newcastle, in reply to our communication to His Grace, and also a copy of your letter to Sir George Grey.

Judging from the just and impartial views of the Duke of Newcastle, we think that Sir George Grey can have no hesitation in deciding at once to comply with the address of the Assembly, by issuing instructions to the Governor, first, dissolving the Council; secondly, conceding Responsible Government to Newfoundland as it is in force and understood in Prince Edward Island, and authorising the immediate appointment of two separate Councils—the Legislative Council to consist of not more than fifteen members, and the Executive Council not more than nine; the

latter to be selected from both branches of the Legislature, including the heads of the principal departments; and thirdly, directing the new government, upon its organization, to pass a Pension Bill, securing the retiring allowances to the outgoing officials; a Representation Bill similar to that adopted by the Assembly last session, and such other measures as the exigencies of the Government may render expedient. The Assembly are bound by their resolutions of the 5th June last, to pass these Bills, and we do not hesitate to say, that they will honourably discharge their obligation. An elimages of to salud adma animal hare pavidage mode abaceis

To enable the new government to pass these measures without delay and dissolve the Assembly, so as to have the general elections for the Island in the coming autumn, it is necessary that Sir George should decide as soon as possible.

If you will be so kind as to place those views before him, you will add to the many favors you have conferred upon the people, whose rights you have so ably and disinterestedly advocated. eroment, with the under

With sentiments of gratitude, we beg to say, that one of us will take the liberty of calling on you to-morrow morning, to ascertain the result of your interview with Sir George Grey, while we have the honor to remain,

suggestion "to leave the settlement with a Your most faithful and obedient servants,

Hebitado em experiment, we me confident, would only retule in prolouging the forfliers as skie Cauncil would return

mort guisine digmuint to equiliber drive to dos ads G. H. EMERSON.

successful they were in the right and

Joseph Hume, Esq., M. P. &c., &c.,

A domested discussion of the or the Council for sate of the Council for sate of

as late as the 8th Jane, declared their opine DELEGATES' LETTER TO JOSEPH HUME, ESQ.

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

5th August, 1854. ese circumstan ces, Sir George Grey should imagine that th

DEAR SIR, - We beg to remind you that the three points of difference between the Assembly and Council of Newfoundland on the Representation Bill are, first-shall a portion of the mercantile district of Trinity be cut off and added to the district of Bonavista, to neutralize the liberal votes in the latter, and secure the return of three mercantile members for that district? Secondly, shall the only member added to the representation of the populous district of St. Mary's and Placentia, be taken away - territorially one of the most -if not the most extensive district in the Island—while the representation of nearly all the other districtsmany of these being smaller in size and population—has been doubled, and in two districts trebled, one of which contains only 100 more electors? And thirdly,—shall the principle of representing minorities, by allowing each voter to give two votes to one Candidate, be adopted in the district of Burin, while no such principle is sought to be applied to any other District?

The Assembly, so far as they are concerned, have decided these questions in the negative; and having as the Duke of Newcastle, in his letter to us of the 2nd inst., correctly states, "made great concessions in a conciliatory spirit," they have resolved to make no further concessions on this subject, nor could they surrender their position on any of those points, without sacrificing the rights of the people.

On the 8th June last, the Assembly resolved to appeal to the Imperial Government, not simply to obtain the expression of its opinion on their measures, but to concede the immediate application of Responsible Government, with the understanding that on the formation of a new Council, a measure of Representation similar to that recently adopted by the Assembly, be passed and brought into operation without delay. While, however, we are grateful for the expression of the just opinion formed by His Grace on the conduct of the Assembly, and satisfied to adopt his suggestion " to leave the settlement with safety and without apprehension" to Sir George Grey, we should not feel justified in transferring it to the Governor and his Council. Such an experiment, we are confident, would only result in prolonging the conflict, as the Council would return to the consideration of the subject with feelings of triumph arising from the inevitable conclusion, that their obstructive policy having been so far successful, they were in the right and would be justified in maintaining their position. at employing the accompanying decuments, to which the

Looking to their past conduct and the desire of the Council for such a contingency, the Assembly, as late as the 8th June, declared their opinion, that notwithstan ding the concession of the principles of Responsible Government, "the present Council will leave no means untried to stay the introduction of the change."

If, under these circumstan ces, Sir George Grey should imagine that the Council of Newfoundland, if unfortunately for the colony they should be continued in power, may, in their future proceedings, form an exception, either to their past history, or to the character common to all such bodies aptly described by Mr. Peel, on yesterday, in the House of Commons, on the discussion of the Canada Bill, as "obstructive" to Legislation; then, we must say, with great deference, that we know of nothing in this case to justify the exception, or the adoption of a different policy in Newfoundland from that which has been successfully pursued in Canada and Prince Edward Island in relation to their obstructive Councils.

If, therefore, Sir George Grey should not satisfy you as to the propriety of the course he may be disposed to adopt, you will oblige us by showing him this letter, and 'informing him of the reluctance we have evinced to adopt any step in relation to our affairs that should not meet the approval of the Duke of Newcastle and himself. In such case our duty obliges us to repeat our request, that you will be so kind as to present the petition of the Assembly to the House of Commons, and move for the despatches mentioned in a former note. As soon as you shall inform us of the necessity we shall see Mr. Bright, and we have already arranged to meet other members, who, like him, have tendered their co-operation to obtain equal justice for Newfoundland.

Your's most respectfully,

and of language of bevious ridges A advantage of the mis according to the mis according to the missage and missage P. F. LITTLE,

GEO. H. EMERSON.

Joseph Hume, Esq., &c., M. P., &c., &c.,

to Sir Godrge Grey, we sho (ill n.o N)el justified in transferring to

surrestion " to leave the seltientent with majary and without appround

THE DELEGATES' LETTER TO RICHARD COBDEN, Esq. M. P.

Messrs. Little and Emerson, the Delegates from the Assembly of Newfoundland, present their compliments to Mr. Cobden, and have the honor of enclosing the accompanying documents, to which they would respectfully call his attention. They consider that Colony as well entitled to the possession of self-government as any of the neighbouring Provinces, and they therefore solicit the influential co-operation of Mr. Cobden, in whom the colonists repose the utmost confidence, to obtain equal justice for the oldest and worst governed of Her Majesty's British North American possessions.

Mr. Hume is in possession of the petition of the Assembly of Newfoundland to the House of Commons, praying for the immediate introduction of Responsible Government; as soon as he may determine on the course to be adopted in relation to it, the Delegates will inform Mr. Cobden thereof.

Tavistock Hotel, as is heavy villagesecous need and dold a sent died by the Sth Aug., 1854.

LETTER FROM FREDERICK PEEL ESQ., TO MR. LITTLE.

DOWNING STREET, or because execute appropriate says he said gaing obtil but assist with

lavorque ed l'esar ton i lacde tada sui Treme et mi 9th August, 1854.

as consider the bine of the Land of the bine one duty obligant as Sir,-I am directed by Secretary Sir George Grey, to transmit to you copy of a letter which has been addressed to him by Messrs. Archibald and Row, and of the answer which he has caused to be made thereto; and which you will consider as conveying a similar permission to yourself and Mr. Emerson with that granted to those gentlemen.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

FREDERICK PEEL.

P. F. Little, Esq.

(No. 13.)

LETTER FROM HON. E. M. ARCHIBALD TO SIR

(COPY)

3, TANFIELD COURT, TEMPLE,

28th July, 1854.

orgon, the Delegates from the Assembly of New-Sir,-Mr. Row and myself, who have been named by the Governor of Newfoundland as Delegates to furnish information in reference to the state of the Colony; and more especially in reference to the measures preliminary to the introduction of Responsible Government, considering that it will be more convenient that in any statement we may submit, we should confine our observations to the points which have been raised, or allegations made by the Delegates of the Assembly-respectfully request for this purpose, that we may be put in possession of, or be furnished with, a copy of any representation which may have been laid before Her Majesty's Government by the Delegates of the Assembly.

with embenni all relegative We have, &c., a sanott all of basisand duction of Responsible Covernment; as soon as he may desermine on the

Ald mistrat Clw (Signed) and the collaborate belgen adam dame

The Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart, M. P.

&c. &c., &c.,

the Duke of Newcastle's desp(14), oN) g complied with the Council

LETTER FROM FREDERICK PEEL ESQ, TO THE HON E. M. ARCHIBALD. The course adopted in Canada, Pri

Internation of dismograff to notionbortal and no Downing STREET, dayion

was to dissolve the old obstructive Connells withoversible dew houses in 9th August, 1854.

SIR,-I am directed by Secretary Sir George Grey, to state in reply to your letter of the 28th ultimo, requesting on behalf of yourself and Mr. Row to be placed in possession of any representation which may have been made to Her Majesty's Government by the Del egates of the Assembly, that Sir George Grey has already, since his interviews with the Delegates of both parties, addressed to the Governor of Newfoundland, a despatch embodying his views on the points in dispute. He is not aware, therefore, that any object is to be attained by a prolongation of the controversy, but he considers it just to both parties that each should be aware of the arguments which may have been used by the other, and you are therefore at liberty to read, on application to this Department, such letters as have been received from Mr. Little and Mr. Emerson.

Copy of your letter and this answer have been sent to these gentlemen. not care for any mediation that might have the offest of depriving them of the their position in the Covernment, or what occurrence the Colony or the

people, so that they can carry out I (bengis) sellish policy - we have there-

fore to enter our protest against the adaption of such a measure. If the guitanovilar misministo similar to may room FREDERICK PEEL.

E. M. Archibald, Esq. II ban , then me to aldianogaoff to tolqioning bentim an neitheory of risoit gardenistass thing back and reliably resigned by the believe of the continue of the con

Detrophysical and Branching II

ic opinion, in their stead. U con a little reflections

situted to apply the same imparted to reasoning to the details of a

THE DELEGATES' LETTER TO JOSEPH HUME, ESQ. Government have resolved to try the exnew system. As, how ever,

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

9th August, 1854.

DEAR SIR,-We have the honor to inform you of our opinion on the course which Sir George Grey intimated to us, to-day, it is his intention to pursue upon the application of the House of Assembly of Newfoundland for the immediate introduction of Responsible Government into that tion Bill last Selsion, he insulted them by declaring their address ur. vaolates

In declining to comply with the request of the Assembly, to dissolve the Council without any further delay, and referring back the Representation Bill to the local Legislature, with the view of making the Governor a mediator between both branches, so as to effect an arrangement on its details, he seemed at first to forget that upon the conditions mentioned in the Duke of Newcastle's despatch being complied with, the Council should be forthwith dissolved, otherwise there would be no practical concession of the new system.

The course adopted in Canada, Prince Edward Island, and all the neighbouring colonies upon the introduction of Responsible Government, was to dissolve the old obstructive Councils and organise new bodies in accordance with public opinion, in their stead. Upon a little reflection, Sir George admitted that the same course should be adopted in Newfoundland upon the conditions being complied with. It is desirable that there should be no mistake on this point; for if the Council are to retain power after the conditions shall have been fulfilled, and General Elections should take place under their administration, there would be a plain in justice to the Assembly and the people in such a step. This is the view generally entertained in the Colony as to the purport of the Duke's Despatch.

There is a more serious aspect of our affairs, to which we deem it ne cessary to call your attention and that of the British Government. Believing in the injustice and inutility of obliging the Assembly to renew their abortive efforts to come to an arrangement with the obstructive Council, on the Representation Bill-a majority of whose members do not care for any mediation that might have the effect of depriving them of their position in the Government, or what becomes of the Colony or the people, so that they can carry out their own selfish policy - we have therefore to enter our protest against the adoption of such a measure. If the Assembly is to be regarded as the organ of public opinion in advocating the principles of Responsible Government, and the Council are admitted to be wrong in originally resisting and still continuing their opposition in its introduction, we are at a loss to know why the Government have hesitated to apply the same impartial mode of reasoning to the details of a measure, which has been deemed necessary for the better working of the new system. As, however, the Government have resolved to try the experiment, we think it fair that they should fully understand the determination or the Assembly, that the responsibility may rest in the proper quarter, for the consequences which may result from this line of action.

The Governor is a decided partizan of his Council; and all the Government patronage which he has at his disposal, he has bestowed on their favorites. When the Assembly sought his mediation on the Representation Bill last Session, he insulted them by declaring their address unconstitutional, then refusing to receive it, and afterwards on retracting that resolution, positively declaring to interpose. He has come into collision with the Assembly on other occasions, instigated by the Council, and the Assembly have denounced his conduct in reference to their proceedings on two distinct subjects, and at two separate periods,

dulin

one of them being in reference to the Representation Bill. Is it reasonable then, we would ask, to make him an umpire between his own Council, to which he is so allied, and the Assembly, which he has thus opposed? Besides, we think it only frank to state, that the Assembly have resolved not to recede one jot from their late Representation Bill, as they have already conceded too much, for the purchase of peace and the settlement of the question in dispute. The question then remains to be solved by the Imperial Government, as to which party shall give way. as being complied with.

If, however, the Government have resolved upon the expedient with a sincere desire for a settlement, we would suggest the propriety of its effi cacy being at once tested, by calling the Legislature tog ether forthwith, and using their influence with the Council to pass the Rep resentation Bill of the Assembly. If that be adopted, the Assembly would not hesitate to pass a Supply Bill, and other necessary measures for the benefit of the public service. But until the people are in the full enjoyment of their Constitutional rights, the Assembly have resolved to vote no supplies, and they will not hesitate to throw out the Revenue Bill next year, if the question of self-government should not be satisfactorily settled in the mean. time. Hence the necessity for an early call of the Legislature. The liberal Representatives of the people are pledged to the Constituencies to follow this line of action. Their past conduct shows that they have sufficient spirit to maintain the people's rights. The time for half measures with the colonies, we hoped, had passed away; and we trust that the people of Newfoundland will find a justification before the British Public for refusing to support (if matters should unfortunately be driven to such an extreme) as pure an engine of oppression and misrepresentation, as can be devised under the form of an irresponsible Colonial Government.

Thanking you for your great kindness and valued services to obtain equal justice-long withheld and still denied to Newfoundland-and requesting your opinion on the propriety of presenting the Petition of the Assembly to the House of Commons, tiga or the case will average and no apin

We have the honor to be,

Dear Sir, sand and date was a montage

Your very obedient and faithful servants, The contract of the property of the state of

the positively declaring to interpose. He has come in

to galisam virus and hear medianoso reditor at GEO. H. EMERSON. son Tilesoga am littin og i ugush ker eite besteed avbijement i tilenetiko mit i kula

Joseph Hume, Esq., &c., &c., &c., and and the manufacture of the second and the s

one of them being in tele [:01c.o/s] the R presentation Bill.

LETTER FROM JOSEPH HUME, Esq, TO SIR GEORGE GREY.

eiste of alment vino ti sin idt aw solited i bes Bryanstone Square.

sent and add to dome dot beheader conceded to mach, for the purchase

My Dear Sir.—On my return here, I found a letter from Messrs.

Little and Emerson, dictated evidently from the conversation that passed with you yesterday afternoon.

I have read their letter with care, and I am obliged to agree with them.

The party in the Council who has acted so inconsistently seems utterly regardless of the demands of the population of 120,000 souls.

Both Protestants and Catholics desire Responsible Government, and the Despatch of the Duke of Newcastle concedes it.

To give an idea of the reckless manner in which the party is acting, I mention that Mr. Hoyles, the Solicitor General, one of the public officers, has come to this country as the pretended representative of the Protestant interest; whereas, he is the paid agent of a few of the merchants who, in a hole and corner meeting, in private, subscribed to pay him and his expenses.

Surely such a proceeding shows the animus of the Governor, who permits his Solicitor General so to act, and I have no hopes of any change such as has taken place in Canada, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island, to meet the Assembly and bring matters to a settlement.

I hope these facts may have the same effect on your mind, as they have made on mine, and then you cannot hesitate as to the course to be taken.

In the letter, however, now sent to you, there are the means pointed out, of your bringing the dispute to an early settlement, viz., your directing the Assembly to be called together in the end of the next month, for the renewal of the negotiations between the Council and the Assembly.

I partake strongly in the belief that the members of the Council care little about the desire of the population, and that they will, if countenanced by the Governor, hold on to the last extremity.

I am anxious to avoid that, and venture to suggest the early meeting of the Assembly to bring matters to the test, and to put an end as speedily as possible to the present unseemly state of affairs there.

The letter of Mr. Archibald, of the 28th July to you, stating that he and Mr. Row have been sent by the Governor as delegates, marks, in my opinion, the intention of the Governor and his Council; if you shall send these Delegates back without decidedly making up your mind and telling them what it is. But I must conclude, and remain,

Your's sincerely,

JOSEPH HUME.

The Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart, M. P.

&c., &c., &c.

diroid deldiatt radio and the all anoli mondy

hastiresol work sminsty at will

thora adr vd. Hiv ad toot to

bluons her tool that the the the blue blue blue blue blue to the service of the s

e I ask dro y on that I have at the department of the fullifier and I there-

[No. 17.] THE DELEGATES' LETTER TO JOSEPH HUME, Esq.,

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN.

August 11th, 1854.

DEAR SIR,-Having been hitherto guided by your advice in our proceedings, the time has now come to request your decision on the propriety of presenting the petition of the House of Assembly entrusted to you, to the House of Commons, and your advice as to our future measures, and whilst we shall be entirely directed by you in carrying out the reso. lutions of the Assembly, we must assure you that the people of Newfoundland will be dissatisfied and disappointed if we return without obtaining the favourable determination of Her Majesty's Government.

With sentiments of gratitude, we have the honor to remain,

Your's most respectfully,

P. F. LITTLE,

GEO. H. EMERSON.

Joseph Hume, Esq., M. P. &c., &c., mor to thing and add as a street of and avery a W_ and stage.

the immediate introduction of Ecsponsible

there of the Alin lustent, and in (.817.0M) be to appear that we shall

LETTER FROM JOSEPH HUME, Esq, TO THE DELEGATES.

BRYANSTONE SQUARE.

11th August, 1854.

Gentlemen,-I have received your letter of this date, and am well aware of the anxiety you must have as to the course to be adopted, when only a few hours remain of the present session.

I have seen the despatch prepared by Sir George Grey to the Governor of Newfoundland, and I have conversed fully with him on the subject. I have the conviction that Sir George will give the requisite orders for establishing Responsible Government as speedily as the forms which he considers requisite will admit.

To present the petition entrusted to me by the House of Assembly to the House of Commons, would be to throw doubts on the intentions of the British Government, as to their sincerity in placing Newfoundland on the same footing as Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and other British Colonies. In well bearing Hill addition and I have a

I assure you that I have no such doubts as to the future, and I therefore advise that the petition should not be presented, and that you should return to the Colony in the perfect confidence that Sir George Grey will carry out the despatch of the Duke of Newcastle, and that he will not allow the Governor and Council any longer to oppose and protract the establishment of Responsible Government, but that he will, by the modifying of the Council, do as has been done in all the other British North American Provinces.

This is my deliberate advice, and it rests with you to act, in your very responsible situation, with the knowledge you have of what passed at the Colonial Office. to the House of Communes

I remain, your's sincerely,

J. HUME. The second straight of His would be will be the second of the second of

tunitiens and the smoon!

(No. 19.)

THE DELEGATES' LETTER TO JOSEPH HUME, ESQ.

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

12th August, 1854.

DEAR SIR, - We have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of the 11th instant, and in reply we beg to inform you that we shall follow your advice, and upon the assurance of the Duke of Newcastle and Sir George Grey, to place Newfoundland upon a footing of equality with the neighbouring colonies, by the immediate introduction of Responsible Government.

We regret that there should have been any hesitation, on the part of Sir George Grey, to adopt the only practical course open to him, by dissol ving the Council according to the practice pursued in all the other Colonies with their Executive Councils, upon the concession of Responsible Government to them.

If, however, Sir George thinks fit to refer the Representation Bill again to the Council, in the hope that they will pass it,—of course we mean the Bill of the Assembly—we feel confident that he will be disappointed. Being convinced that the Council, in pursuing their obstructive policy, will hold on to the last; if any good can come from this experiment, it can only be by the Government giving positive orders to the Governor to the following effect, viz.:

1. That the Representation Bill passed by the Assembly, is a fair measure, and has met the approval of the Secretary of State. If this opinion should not be clearly expressed, the whole of the details would be reopened and all the old ground will have to be gone over again without any rational prospect of effecting a settlement.

The justice of the Bill in every respect, and the Resolution of the Assembly, not to depart from it, not only justify but require the expression of that opinion by the Government.

- 2. If the Council should not sanction the Bill, the Secretary of State should instruct the Governor forthwith to organize the Council "according to the well understood wishes of the people, as expressed by their Representatives."
- 3. That two separate Councils should then be formed, and Responsible Government put into immediate operation as in Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia, which is all that the Assembly ask, and which the Duke of Newcastle promised.

Such are the suggestions which we deem it incumbent on us to offer upon the determination of Sir George Grey, and we need only add that a compliance with them on his part will go far to satisfy the people of Newfoundland of his desire to meet their views and place the Government of the Colony upon a safe, just, and permanent footing.

Awaiting the final, and we trust satisfactory, determination of Her Majesty's Government,

We have the honor to remain,

The state of the residence of the same and the state of the same t

Your very grateful and obedient servants,

P. F. LITTLE,
G. H. EMERSON.

tionary they have been what proois

Joseph Hume, Esq., &c., M. P., &c., &c.,

oldermone to misson of (No. 20.)

THE DELEGATES' LETTER TO SIR GEORGE GREY.

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN,

17th August, 1854.

Sir,—We have the honor to enclose for your information, copies of certain communications which have passed between Mr. Hume and us on the subject of our Delegation.

al prometric and the learning and the property of the property

Being anxious that no further appeal should be rendered necessary from the Assembly of Newfoundland to the Imperial Government, on the pending difficulties with the Council, and believing in the sincerity of the assurances which we have received from you and the Duke of Newcastle, as well as from Mr. Hume and Mr. Peel, that it is the sole desire of Her Majesty's Government to render equal constitutional justice to this colony; before quitting England, we would respectfully refer you to the suggestion contained in your letters to Mr. Hume, of the 5th, 9th, and 12th August, and those which we have since made to Mr. Peel, as to the most practical means of effecting that desirable object.

Having read Messrs. Row and Archibald's letter of the 9th of August, to you at the Colonial Office yesterday, we deem it our duty to request a copy of it; and also of Mr. Hoyles's letter to you, of the 12th July last, which Mr. Blackwood did not consider himself authorised to permit us to peruse, but with the general contents of which we have been otherwise made acquainted.

While Mr. Hoyles, though the acting Solicitor General, and one of the Executive party, cannot be regarded as the authorised Delegate of the people, or any party in the colony, except his few mercantile friends, who subscribed to pay his expenses, and those who privately nominated him, and while both of these communications bear their own condemnation on their face, yet we should desire an opportunity of placing before you a clear and minute refutation of their wilful misrepresentations and our drawn conclusions, which we cannot satisfactorily do without copies of them. If you should not deem it expedient to comply with this request, we begate solicit the favor of your transmitting such copies to the Governor, with instructions to lay them before the Assembly, together with the communications we have had the honor of addressing to you.

This would be a simple yet important act of justice to the people of Newfoundland. While they have been confident that the Imperial Government has been unfortunately too often misled by such misrepresentations, they have been denied the opportunity of exposing them, from the

secret and confidential manner in which it is understood they have been made. Nor should they be surprised at the policy heretofore adopted by the Imperial Government, on the information supplied by such extraordinary productions.

In charity, however, we conclude, that as we conceive these are the last, they are therefore, the most unscrupulous efforts to retain power in the hands of that party whose leaders have by such means gone far to alienate the affections of the colonists from the Crown.

We should not wish the frankness of our language to be misconstrued into mere personal recrimination. Standing upon the broad and solid principles of truth and justice, we feel that we can afford to pass unnoticed the insulting remarks contained in these documents, in relation to the members of the Assembly and the liberal party in Newfoundland. But no consideration of unmerited forbearance would have justified us, in the eyes of our constituents, in passing entirely without observation the misstatements of Mr. Hoyles and the Delegates of the Council.

Thanking you for the consideration you have given to the important subject of our mission,

We have the honor to be,

Sir,

have been antives in easyly contains wishes of the Assembly and of the page

Your most humble and obedient servants,

-comos adi lo sojque adi yak wasta lline vada la P. Fo LITTLE, de ola

and galved doods in another year year base one of the GEO. H. EMERSON.

The Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart, M. P.

&c., &c., &c.

They regretted, as I do, the negerate of having recourse to themrone

LETTER FROM JOSEPH HUME, Esq., TO MR. LITTLE.

BRYANSTONE SQUARE.

18th August, 1854.

My Dear Sir,—I have left a letter for the Speaker of your Assembly, which I request you will take charge of, and if you should not have left London on Thursday next, I shall be here at 10 a.m., to take leave before going to Scotland.

In the meantime, you will be pleased to learn that the Duke told me last night, that he had read the letters I sent him, with attention, and that he was pleased with the conduct of the Assembly.

He greatly regretted the conduct of the Governor and Council, in not meeting the Assembly; but he hoped that all would be settled on the receipt of Sir George Grey's Despatch.

Wishing you a speedy and pleasant passage, I remain,

Your's sincerely,

Biles bus band only needed grisve the vicence of JOSEPH HUME.

P. F. Little, Esq.

add nother mede and iver with [No. 22.] of which the continue to the contract of

The minute to the state of the

the successor of the art were by diby diby diby the break to another out

LETTER FROM JOSEPH HUME, Esq., TO THE Hon. THE SPEAK-ER OF THE ASSEMBLY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

We bare the honor to

BRYANSTON SQUARE.

19th August, 1854.

Sir,—This will be delivered by Mr. Little, who with Mr. Emerson, have been active to carry out the wishes of the Assembly and of the people of Newfoundland; and they will show by the copies of the correspondence, what has been done, and why they return without having the petition of the Assembly presented to the House of Commons.

I found in His Grace the Duke of Newcastle and in Sir George Grey, great regret that the Governor and Council had not met the House of Assembly to settle, as in the other Provinces, Responsible Government. They regretted, as I do, the necessity of having recourse to the strong measure of stopping the Supplies, and assured me that the Despatch by the first packet should enjoin the carrying out of the Duke's intention.

With the knowledge and the assurances, that measures would be taken to place Newfoundland in the same situation as the other Provinces of British America, I determined not to present the petition to the House of Commons.

I know that that course has given satisfaction, and I trust that I shall soon learn that you approve of what I have done, and that the changes requisite to be made, have all been made to the satisfaction of the people of Newfoundland.

I cannot allow Mr. Little and Mr. Emerson to return, without assuring you of their devotion to fulfil your wishes, and of the zeal and ability they have manifested in the delicate proceedings they have had to conduct here.

I trust that the same moderation in your proceedings with the Governor and Council, will secure thut mutual good feeling which must exist in every Responsible Government. nistres to animest tribunated tribunated tribunated present of extension animal thorough the

and the courefied that contained to the betterment with the

As long as my services can be useful to the Province, I shall with pleasure afford every assistance in my power to promote peace and good feeling, the harbingers of prosperity in every country.

a allow's letter of the Sth stugont, from to want, one Sir George Grey I remain, Sir,

attive maly a development could make them blues amplying with

Your obedient servant,

yould entered this half, sinis of madic voor a mire bodishill or

J. HUME.

TIL Bleen Bandourg

To the Hon. John Kent,

Speaker of the Assembly of Newfoundland.

his hands, and he freshings that you will not have our director in obtain-(No. 23.)

any public copies of the fine he unherstand by Sk Charge Grey

received this latter in manuscripe; a pero det copy only 199 in senegalancell in

LETTER FROM ARTHUR BLACKWOOD, Esq. TO MR. LITTLE.

Colonial Office, Roth

DEAR SIR,—Sir George has intimated his that with you and Mr. Emerson should peruse the despatch which he addressed by the last mail to the Governor of Newfoundland, on the subject of Responsible Govern-Mr. Merivale will therefore be happy to show you the Despatch, if you will take the trouble to call on him here on any day except Saturday, from 2 to 5 p. m., giving him notice before hand which day you select.

I am, Dear Sir,

TO ARTHUR BUNADEWOOD; HELD Your's very truly,

ARTHUR BLACKWOOD.

BUILTING THE

evening.

Distributed the poner to read agherment of read of your politic P. F. Little, Esq.

ESSA AMERICA TESSA.

No. 24.

LETTER FROM HERMAN MERIVALE, ESQ., UNDER SECRE-TARY OF STATE, TO THE DELEGATES.

DOWNING STREET,

31st August, 1854.

GENTLEMEN,—I am directed by Secretary Sir George Grey to acknow-ledge your letter of the 17th of this month, enclosing copies of certain communications which have passed between Mr. Hume and yourselves, on the subject of your delegation.

- 2. With reference to your request for a copy of Messrs. Archibald and Row's letter of the 9th August, I am to state, that as Sir George Grey afforded to the representatives of each party the opportunity of reading what has been addressed to him by the other, and has dispatched instructions to the Governor as to the course which he is to take on the points disputed in the last session between the Legislative Council and the Assembly he does not think that any advantage could arise from his complying with an application which might only lead to further discussions tending to no practical benefit.
- 3. With respect to Mr. Hoyles's letter (of which you also apply to be furnished with a copy) I am to state, that Sir George Grey has never received this letter in manuscript; a printed copy only has been placed in his hands, and he presumes that you will not have any difficulty in obtaining one; but I am to add, that Mr. Hoyles did not address Sir George Grey in any public capacity, nor was he understood by Sir George Grey to be the authorized representative of any party in the colony.

I have the honor to be, Gentlemen,

Your most obedient servant,

linu tant out ve house then of doing do see HERMAN MERIVALE.

P. F. Little, Esq., and and an analysis of the state of t

ARTHUR BLACKWOOD.

No. 25.

to the Governor of Newloundland, on the subject of Responsible Govern-

MR. LITTLE'S LETTER TO ARTHUR BLACKWOOD, Esq.

TAVISTOCK HOTEL, COVENT GARDEN. 26th August, 1854.

DEAR SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your polite note of the 24th instant, which I found at my Hotel, on my return this evening.

Mr. Emerson unites with me in requesting you to have the kindness to tender our acknowledgment to Sir George Grey, for his consideration in intimating a wish that we should peruse the Despatch which he had addressed by the last mail to the Governor of Newfoundland on the subject of Responsible Government, and that we shall be happy to comply with his desire on Monday next.

I am, Dear Sir,

Your's very truly,

P. F. LITTLE.

Arthur Blackwood Esq.. &c.

Ordered,-That the Report do lie upon the Table.

On Table.

Mr. Hoyles gave notice that on to-morrow he would move for leave to bring in a Bill to Incorporate a Joint Stock Banking Company.

Notice for Bank Incorpora-

Address to Scoremen.

Challmant ?

Mr. Warren gave notice that on to-morrow he would move the suspension of the Rules of the House in reference to the Address of Thanks, in reply to His Excellency the Governor's Speech, at the opening of the Session.

Notice for suspension of Rules of the House.

Mr. Hogserr gave notice that on to-morrow he would move that a vote of Thanks be given to the Delegates to London for their able advocacy of the claims of this colony to Responsible Government.

tions, there expered of the Approval of the Amportal Ambarilias in such a samener.

and the state of t

to deling when she similar of the coly point in the unitary the state of the same and the

An entitled add guises, nother notel and addinguisan anadolder or release the

has a rimman the greet in state and the state of the same with the same and

while we abalt willingly re-consider that matter, with the when of one view

Notice for vote of Thanks to Delegates.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

THURSDAY, 12TH OCTOBER, 1854.

Pursuant to order of the day, the Address of Thanks, in reply to His Address of Thanks read Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session, was read a second time. 2nd time.

Ordered,—That the Rules of the House be suspended in reference to Rules suspended. the said Address.

On motion of Mr. WARREN, seconded by Mr. Hoyles,

Resolved,—That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the said Address.

Committed.

And the House resolved itself into the said Committee accordingly.

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. HANRAHAN took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

Reported with an amenda ment. The Chairman reported from the Committee, that they had considered the Address to them referred, and had passed the same with an amendment, which they had directed him to report to the House; and he handed the Address, as amended, in at the Clerk's Table, when the same was read as follows:—

Address to Governor.

To His Excellency Ker Baillie Hamilton, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.

tender one and managed and to the Con-

THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

and i former recommend to the abdison open it 10

trees desire an idenday next

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,-

We, Her Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects, the Commons of Newfoundland, in General Assembly convened, thank Your Excellency for the gracious Speech with which you have been pleased to open the present Session of the Legislature.

The Imperial Government having determined to introduce Responsible Government into this colony, in accordance with the reiterated demands of the people and the necessities of the country, it is satisfactory to find that the conduct of the Assembly, in reference to the preliminary conditions, has met the approval of the Imperial Authorities in such a manner as to lead us to anticipate that no further difficulty will be experienced in effecting that desirable change. The only point in the measures of the Assembly, to which any exception has been taken, being the retiring allowance of the Attorney General, is susceptible of easy adjustment; and while we shall willingly re-consider that matter, with the view of meeting their suggestions, we should hope that the Representation Bill, the only remaining preliminary, as adopted by the Assembly in its last session, may, without any further opposition or procrastination, become the law of the land. It contains several substantial concessions to the opinions of Her Majesty's Council, and looking to the fairness of its details, and the result of the late appeal of both branches to the Secretary of State for the colonies, we deem it almost needless to add, that a regard for the interests of the people and the beneficial working of the new system entirely prevent our making any further concessions in relation to that measure. We, therefore, hope that Her Majesty's Council may at length see the propriety of meeting the Assembly in a conciliatory spirit, and by terminating the differences on this measure, enable Your Excellency to give effect to the liberal intentions of Her Majesty's Government.

ate wa

of refered To store out.

hear plant? la med

These being the only measures, for the settlement of which this session has been wisely called at this unusual period of the year, under the instructions of the Secretary of State, that an end may be put as speedily as possible to the present unfortunate state of affairs, we beg to assure Your Excellency that as soon as they shall be adjusted, we shall not hesitate to pass the usual Bill of Supply, and such other Bills as the welfare of the country and the brief period which we expect to be in session, may warrant.

We are gratified to learn that a Treaty for the establishment of Reciprocal Free Trade in certain staple products, between the United States and the British North American Colonies, has been passed and ratified by the Government of Great Britain and the United States, and that Newfoundland has been included in its arrangements.

We are fully alive to the great advantages which this colony must derive from a participation in that measure; and we anticipate no difficulty in adjusting our Tariff of Duties so as to avail of its terms, as soon as circumstances shall permit.

We cordially acknowledge the correctnes of Your Excellency's suggestions in reference to the draining and sewerage of St. John's; and we shall give due consideration to any Report which Your Excellency may be pleased to furnish thereon, with the view of adopting any measures for the improvement of the sanitary condition of this town.

We reciprocate Your Excellency's congratulations on the subject of our Fishery during the past season which though only partially successful in some localities will, on the whole, we have reason to believe, amount to an average; and it is no less a subject of thankfulness to Divine Providence, that the Potato disease has been far less extensive than in past years.

In certain localities, however, relief will have to be provided for the support of the really destitute; and we beg to assure Your Excellency, that we shall not only indemnify you for any past expenditure, but also for any future outlay that may be necessary for this branch of the public service.

Ordered,-That the Address as amended, be read a third time.

And the Address was read a third time accordingly.

Read 3rd time.

On motion of Mr. Little, seconded by Mr. Parsons,

Resolved,—That the Address do pass, and be presented to His Excel- Passed. lency by Mr. Speaker and the whole House.

Notice of Address to Governor for Despatches. Mr. LITTLE gave notice that on to-morrow he will move an Address to the Governor respectfully requesting that he will be pleased to cause to be laid before this House copies of the Despatches received by him on the subject of Responsible Government from the Secretary of State for the colonies, referred to in His Excellency's opening Speech.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

of which we expect to be in constant and

FRIDAY, 13th October, 1854.

We let grand at to bear to be a livery for the few to the fire of the fire of the

10) FIRE CANAL THE COUNTY SHIPS PROBLEM STREET STREET SHIPS TO SHIP STREET STREET

the time and the control of the best best being the the things and the

Time of receiving Address of Thanks,

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a communication from Mr. Secretary Crowdy, stating that His Excellency the Governor would receive Mr. Speaker, and the House with the Address of Thanks, in reply to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the session to-morrow at two o'clock.

Representation Bill read 2nd time. Pursuant to order of the day, the Bill to Increase the present number of Representatives in the General Assembly of this Island, was read a second time.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. PARSONS,

Time of committal.

Resolved,—That on to-morrow he will move the House into a committee of the whole upon the said Bil!.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, (pursuant to notice) seconded by Mr. Hogsett,

Resolved,—That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor:—

Address to Governor.

To His Excellency Ker Baillie Hamilton, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of New/oundland and its Dependencies, &c.

Type of a mirror of the committee of the first that the committee of the c

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR FXCELLENCY, -

The House of Assembly respectfully beg leave to request that Your Excellency will be pleased to cause copies of the Despatches received by Your Excellency on the subject of Responsible Government from the Se-

cretary of State for the colonies, and referred to in Your Excellency's opening Speech, to be laid before this House.

Ordered,-That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excellency the Governor, by Mr. LITTLE and Mr. Hogsett.

Committee to present.

On motion of Mr. Hogsett, seconded by Mr. Winser,

Resolved,-That a Select Committee be appointed to report upon the present inefficient mode of publishing and reporting the debates of this House, with power to make such arrangements as may appear to them necessary for the reporting and publishing the debates for the present Session.

Select Committee on publishing and reporting debates.

Ordered, -That Mr. Hogsett, Mr. WARREN, Mr. LITTLE, Mr. HAN- Committee appointed. RAHAN and Mr. MARCH, do form such committee.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at half-past One of the clock.

commentation and annual land and and and and and an and an analytic of the landers of the and to so the

THE BUILDING BUILDING A SHEET OF STREET

Tar. Stravisa recomed the Charles

NIA SERARER LETT SEE Chuir.

SATURDAY, 14th OCTOBER, 1854.

It being the hour appointed by His Excellency the Governor to receive the House, with the Address of Thanks in reply to His Excellency the Governor's Speech, at the opening of the session, Mr. Speaker and the House went up to Government House; and being returned,

Mr. Speaker and the House wait on the Governor with Address of Thanks.

smill not bed to unit.

op, note home that ar lifety

Mr. Speaker informed the House, that when in attendance on His Excellency the Governor, he had presented the Address of Thanks to His Excellency the Governor, and that His Excellency had been pleased to make a reply as follows :-

Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly :-

In replying to this Address, I will confine myself to thanking you for the assurance it contains, that you will pass such Bills as the welfare of the country may warrant, and that you will indemnify me for any past expenditure for the supprt of the Poor; and also for any future outlay that may be necessary for this branch of the public service.

Reply of His Excellency the Governor to Address of Thanks.

Pelitions from L. Orbert

Mr. LITTLE, from the deputation to present the Address, requesting that His Excellency would be pleased to cause to be laid before the House copies of Despatches from the Secretary of State for the colonies, on the subject of Responsible Government, reported that His Excellency had handed him the Despatches asked for.

Despatches from His Excellency the Governor, The said Despatches were read by the Clerk, and are as follows :-

(For which see Appendix.)

On Table,

Ordered,-That the said Despatches do lie upon the Table.

male world . Cl. M. claim 22. M. seventh, much active 9. w/ 5 store

Column santonical State State

Then the House adjourned till Monday next at Two of the clock.

pobytoni organy o dire, nedibino statifian perfile biogram dife morell

necessary who with the purpose of the banks of the debane who was tear

MONDAY, 16TH OCTOBER, 1854.

Committee of the whole on Bill to increase the present number of Representatives in the General Assembly. Pursuant to order of the day, the House resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the Bill to increase the present number of Representatives in the General Assembly of this Island.

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. HANRAHAN took the Chair of the Committee.

and complete the transfer of the state of th

Mr. SPEAKER resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had passed the Bill to them referred without amendment, and he handedthe Bill in at the Clerk's Table.

Time of 3rd reading.

Ordered,—That the Bill be engrossed, and read a third time to-morrow Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

TUESDAY, 17th October, 1854.

Throughdaines and Continued of the Hamiltonian of the Marketin by the Continued of the Cont

Petitions from J. Osborne and M. Joyce.

Mr. LITTLE presented Petitions from John Osborne, and Matthew Joyce, of Saint John's, which were severally received and read,—Praying for the appointment of Outer Door-keepers to the House of Assembly.

Ordered,—That the said Petitions do lie upon the Table.

On Table.

Mr. Shea presented a Petition from Joseph Walsh, of St. John's, which was received and read, of the same tenor as the foregoing.

Petition from Joseph Walsh

Ordered.—That the said Petition do lie upon the Table. On Table.

Mr. LITTLE presented a Petition from the Secretary of the Board of Health, which was received and read,-Praying that the House would institute an examination into the state of the dwellings of the Poor of Saint John's, with regard to their sanitary condition, with a view to the adoption of measures for improving the same.

Petition from the Secretary of Board of Health.

He also presented a Petition from Henry H. Stabb, M.D., Physician, Superintendent of the Hospital for mental diseases, which was received and read setting forth—the want of accommodation in the Lunatic Asylum for patients, and praying that a sum of money may be granted to enable the second wing, contemplated in the original plans, to be added to the building.

Petition from H. H. Stab

Soul Tulber

Ordered,—That the said Petitions do lie upon the Table.

On Table.

Mr. LITTLE, as Delegate from the Assembly to proceed to Washington to advocate the claims of this colony to Reciprocal Free Trade with the United States, presented the Report, which he handed in at the Clerk's Table where the same was read.

Report of delegate to Washington.

o resident and prost the tenner I am I (For which see Appendix.)

Ordered, -- That that the said Report do lie upon the Table.

On Table.

Pursuant to order of the day, the Bill to increase the present number of Representatives in the General Assembly, as engrossed, was read a third ime. The control of the chief ship a comment by the ship and the chief

Increase Bill read 3rd time.

Verse of Chambar

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. Hogsett,

Resolved,-That the Bill pass, and be entitled "An Act to increase the present number of Representatives in the General Assembly of this Island and to regulate the Representation thereof."

Passed and titled,

Ordered,-That Mr. Little, Mr. Hogsett, Mr. Winser, Mr. Hanrahan and Mr. Emerson do take the Bill to Her Majesty's Council, and desire their concurrence.

Committee to present.

Mr. LITTLE, by command of His Excellency the Governor, presented to the House a Message from His Excellency the Governor, signed by His Excellency.

The said Message was read by the Speaker, all the members being uncovered, and is as follows :-

Message from His Excellency the Governor.

Acid Water Sweet Control

KER B. HAMILTON.

The Governor, adverting to that part of his Speech on opening the session, which refers to the sanitary condition of St. John's, recommends in the present emergency, which calls for immediate action, that the Legislature should authorise him to incur such expenditure as may be essential for guarding the public health both in St. John's and the outports.

Government House, K.B.H. 17th October, 1854.

On Table.

Ordered,-That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

Notice of Address to Gover-

Mr. LITTLE gave notice that on to-morrow he would move an Address to His Excellency the Governor, in reply to His Excellency's Message of to-day, authorising such expenditure as may be essential for guarding the public health, both in St. John's and the outports:

Documents from His Excellency the Governor.

He also, by command of His Excellency the Governor, presented to the House the following documents :-

Copy of Despatch to His Excellency the Governor, from the Secretary of State for the colonies, accompanying copy of a Despatch from the Secretary of State to the Governor-General of Canada, on the subject of the Treaty for Trade between the United States and the British North American colonies.

Report from J. P. Neville, to His Excellency the Governor, on the subject of improving the sanitary state of St. John's, by sewerage and drainage.

(For which see Appendix.)

On Table.

mental to order of the will be included. The present of the present the presen Ordered,-That the said Despatches do lie upon the Table.

On motion of Mr. Hogsett, seconded by Mr. Hanrahan,

Vote of Thanks to Delegates,

Resolved, - That the thanks of this House are hereby given to PRILIP F. LITTLE, and GEORGE HENRY EMERSON, Esqrs., Delegates appointed by this House in the last session of the Legislature, to proceed to England for the purpose of laying before the Imperial Government the claims of this colony to Self-government, for the integrity, ability, and discretion, displayed by them in discharging the arduous and important trust connected with their mission and the welfare of Nowfoundland.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

sift yet bruggin programmed mit georgicapite over aith anover oursearly around it said or

- mr applied supplied supplied that a should be a supplied to the set of the

WEDNESDAY, 18th October, 1854.

At a quarter before Four o'clock the names of members present being taken down as follows: -Mr. Winser and Mr. Little,

abandon its previous resolution on the allowance to be granted tout

Attorney General, and meet the views of the Secretary of State there are

therefore conceives that it has a right to empect, under all the circum-

stances, in a spirit of mutual concession, the assent of the Council to the

Representation Bill, so sauctioned and passed; and lastly, besides the

foregoing reasons, it is evident that no practical result can come from a

Mr. Speaker adjourned the House for want of a quorum. House adjourned for want . muroup alo minating this unfortunate contest, having expressed its willingness

THURSDAY, 19TH OCTOBER, 1854. savanced on either side, and any proposal to take away the only member

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. Parsons, pursuant to notice,

allowed to the District of St. Mary's and Placentis, over its present repre-

Resolved,-That the following Address be presented to His Excellency ston, to add a third member to the representation of the Governor:-

of himse on west and hardeten sail annual man for other than the To His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependen-Ordered, -That Mr. Little and Mr. Entered do take the Message to

celleney the Covernor. Address to Governor.

Documents from His Ex-

On Tables

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,-

The House of Assembly respectfully authorise Your Excellency, in compliance with Your Excellency's Message of the 17th instant, to incur such expenditure as may be essential for guarding the public health, both in St. John's and the Outports, and this House will indemnify Your Excellency therefor.

Committee to present. Ordered,—That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excellency the Governor, by Mr. LITTLE and Mr. PARSONS.

Then the House adjourned till Monday next at Two of the clock.

MONDAY, 24TH OCTOBER, 1854. Bulk Edition of the Marking Mersons of the Santa Marking Mersons of the Sa

At half-past Three o'clock, Mr. Winser and Mr. Little being the only members present, out vote fame the entre by A grief too by to side and fame yield

Mr. Speaker adjourned the House for want of a quorum.

House adjourned for want of a quorum.

House adjourned for want

of a quorum.

Montago from H.M.Council.

Land M.R. performant

- anomarell . The

Presiding Members

TUESDAY, 25th October, 1854.

ed to the the second here appropried one forces of mestifue through and the

At half-past Two o'clock, Mr. Winser being the only member present,

Chamber,

and then the Messenger withdrew.

Most Jacober 1854.

House adjourned for want of a quorum.

Mr. Speaker adjourned the House for want of a quorum.

SATURDAY, 28TH OCTOBER, 1854.

Resolved,-That the following Message be sent to Her Majesty's Conn-

Drdored .- That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

Mr. Speaker laid before the House the following Documents, transmitted through Mr. Secretary Crowdy, by command of His Excellency the Governor:—

Documents from His Ex-

Estimate of the Civil Expenditure of the island for 1854.

Comparative Statement of Duties collected for the quarters ended 10th October, 1852, 1853, and 1854.

never summed the ter (For which see Appendix.) and notes as get add

On Tables

Ordered,—That the said Documents do lie upon the Table.

ophing the suggest representation of the Districts of Tringly card Borravists, Commune to present.

Then the House adjourned till Monday next at Two of the clock.

es dendering and threfests in this fall out book and particulative in release de

test tale principle of population in its general bearing thirdly because it

continued several cobstantial concessions to the views of the Council, in

ranto versità del MONDAY, 30th October, 1854: well non their ling

ton har, where the liberal interest surrendered one member, while no

while an increase of only fifty per cent on its present Representation was

tag averence of John's, and imposing election expenses on Candidates;

The Clerk to Her Majesty's Council, in the absence of the Master-in-Chancery, brought down the following Message:—

Message from H.M.Council;

Mr. Speaker, - and the measure, and the conduct of the Assembly the while the trace of the Assembly the Mr. Speaker, - and have received the approval of the Imperial Authorities the smend-

Her Majesty's Council request a conference with the House of Assembly on the subject of certain Amendments made by the Council in the Bill entitled "An Act to increase the present number of Representatives

in the General Assembly of this island and to regulate the Representation thereof," and have appointed conferees to meet the managers on the part of the Assembly in the Committee Room of the Council presently.

and the one optimioning also and written section E. M. ARCHIBALD,

Presiding Member.

Council Chamber, 30th October, 1854.

And then the Messenger withdrew.

Ordered,-That the said Message do lie upon the Table. On Table.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. EMERSON,

Resolved,-That the following Message be sent to Her Majesty's Council; delight land before the Hallast of which the Tollowing Documents.

Mr. President,- o business to towerd visions in the following and this blong having agreed to the proposal of the Council, made last a

The House of Assembly respectfully decline complying with the request Message to H.M.Council. of Her Majesty's Council for a conference on the subject of the amendments made by the Council in and upon the Bill sent up from this House, for the concurrence of Her Majesty's Council, entitled "An Act to increase the number of members in the House of Assembly, and provide for the representation thereof," for the following reasons: first, because even waiving the irregularity of the demand at this stage of the procedings, the Bill, as passed by the Assembly, has always formed the subject of prolonged agitation, and several fruitless conferences between both branches; secondly, because the Bill so passed is a just and fair measure to all classes, denominations and interests, in this Island, and particularly in reference to the principle of population in its general bearing; thirdly, because it contains several substantial concessions to the views of the Council, in trebling the present representation of the Districts of Trinity and Bonavista. in subdividing St. John's, and imposing election expenses on Candidates; while an increase of only fifty per cent on its present Representation was given to the District of St. Mary's and Placentia, and that of every other District was doubled, where population would permit, except in Conception Bay, where the liberal interest surrendered one member, while no concession whatever has been made to the views of the Assembly, or the interests of the liberal party; fourthly, because that Bill has been submited by both branches to the Imperial Government for their decision; and while the fairness of the measure, and the conduct of the Assembly thereon have received the approval of the Imperial Authorities, the amendment of the Council in reference to the district of Barin, made last session, has been expressly condemned; fifthly, because the recent Despatch of the Secretary of State, on the subject of the existing differences,

SELLINGS CAR GOVERNOR

Committee to preter !.

Mossage Port H.M. Caunel

Demond Rest R. M. Council

requires mutual concessions in reference to the only two unsettled preliminaries to the introduction of Responsible Government, one being the passing of this Bill, and the other the adjustment of the Attorney-General's Retiring Allowance; and this House, contrary to what it conceived to be strictly just, but for the purpose of terminating this unfortunate contest, having expressed its willingness to abandon its previous resolution on the allowance to be granted to the Attorney General, and meet the views of the Secretary of State thereon, therefore conceives that it has a right to expect, under all the circumstances, in a spirit of mutual concession, the assent of the Council to the Representation Bill, so sanctioned and passed; and lastly, besides the foregoing reasons, it is evident that no practical result can come from a renewal of exciting conflicts on this vexed question, as nothing new can be advanced on either side, and any proposal to take away the only member allowed to the District of St. Mary's and Placentia, over its present representation, and thus comparatively disfranchise the liberal electors of that district could not be entertained under any circumstances by this House; and this House, having agreed to the proposal of the Council, made last session, to add a third member to the representation of Bonavista, in the hope of conciliating the Council and settling the measure, has now no desire to retract that concession, and is resolved to adhere to its resolution not to recede in any respect from the said Bill. the latend of plenty undland and its Depart

Committee to present.

Ordered,—That Mr. Little and Mr. Emerson do take the Message to Her Majesty's Council.

chiance with Your Encelloney in Manning on thing Allie austract, to lineur

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

anch expenditure saminay be semential from guarding the gold for a security of the Council, in Equalism of the Council, in

THURSDAY, 2nd November, 1854.

Ordered .- That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excel-

District was doubled, where population would permit except in Concep-

tion they where the liberal largers surremented one member, while no

The Master-in-Chancery to Her Majesty's Council brought down the following Message:—

Mr. Speaker,—

Message from H.M. Council

Commission to Dresent

Her Majesty's Council acquaint the House of Assembly that they have passed the Bill entitled "An Act to increase the present number of Representatives in the General Assembly of this Island and to regulate the

Representation thereof" with some Amendments, to which they request the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

The Council desire at the same time to state to the House of Assembly the reasons which have guided them in adopting the Amendments which the Council have introduced into the Bill.

Desirous as they are to act in accordance with the spirit of the Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State, the Council are willing to make such concession, and to exercise such forbearance as may be reasonably expected from them, and which the Despatch recommends for the guidance of both branches of the Legislature; and they have consequently adopted the Bill of the House of Assembly with only such amendments as, in the judgment of the Council, recognise the principle of population more fully and more perfectly than does the Bill of the Assembly.

These Amendments are simply the withdrawal of one member from each of the Districts of Bonavista, and Placentia and St. Mary:—the effect of this would be (as shown in the Table appended hereto) to equalize, as far as may be, the number of Representatives in regard to population, while the discrepancy which exists in the Bill, in giving a larger relative number of Members to a District with a smaller population than one not so fully represented, would be avoided.

The Council offer this free explanation of the motives which have guided them in their consideration of the measure which is now before them, and they cannot but entertain the hope that the concessions they have made to effect a settlement of a question, the prolonged agitation of which cannot be beneficial to the public, and which it is desirable to terminate, will be acceded to by the House of Assembly.

Amendments of the Council arranged according to Population returns.

No.	District.	Inhabitants.	Members.
1	Conception Bay	28,026	7.
. 2	St. John's	25,199	6.
3	Trinity	8, 01	
4	Bonavista	7,227	3. 2.
5	Twillingate and Fogo	6,744	2.
6	Placentia and St. Mary's	6,473	2.
7	Ferryland	4,581	2.
8 9	Burin Burin	4,358	1 6 14 2.
9	Fortune Bay	2,920	t de de almin
10	La Poile	2,180	noni anolas
	unit and militaring bar exal		28.

Council Chamber, } 2d November, 1854.

E. M. ARCHIBALD,

Presiding Member.

And then the Messenger withdrew.

On Table.

Ordered,-That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

The Amendments made by Her Majesty's Council in and upon the Bill entitled "An Act to increase the present number of Representatives in the General Assembly of this Island and to regulate the Representation thereof" were read a first time, and are as follow:—

Amendments of H.M.Counil on increase of Represenatives' Bill. In the first Section of the Bill, expunge the word "thirty" and insert "twenty-eight" in lieu thereof.

in each of these lines respectively, and insert the word "two" instead thereof.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. EMERSON,

Resolved,—That the following Message be sent to Her Majesty's Council;—

Message to H.M.Council.

Mr. PRESIDENT,-

The House of Assembly respectfully inform Her Majesty's Council that having considered the reasons of the Council for the Amendments made made by them in the Bill entitled "An Act to increase the number of Representatives in the General Assembly of this island and to regulate the representation thereof," they have disagreed to the said Amendments for the reasons heretofore communicated by them to the Council.

Committee to present.

Ordered,—That Mr. Little and Mr. Emerson do take the Message to Her Majesty's Council.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

FRIDAY, 3RD NOVEMBER, 1854.

Petition complaining of the present mail service between this and Halifax.

Mr. Shea presented a Petition from James S. Clift and others, merchants of St. John's, which was received and read, setting forth,—The serious injury they sustain from the inefficient mode in which the mails are conveyed between this and Halifax, and praying that the House will adopt measures to remedy the evil.

Ordered, -That the said Petition do lie upon the Table.

On Table.

Mr. Sheagave notice that on to-morrow he would move for the appointment of a Select Committee to inquire into the statements set forth in the foregoing Petition, and to make a report thereon.

Notice for committee respecting the foregoing Petistion.

Then the House adjourned till Monday next at Two of the clock.

MONDAY, 6TH NOVEMBER, 1854.

and of these lines respectively, and theer the waser

da ampropriate amenda de la la constante de la

Output the telephone of the property of the property of the property of

Same fluority at its of the second and a second of the first and the second of the sec

borost were fend a first blood, non arcas foliow

town old ogstings, Hill odd lawelders to be the warnings the work

Regreds well as Cody, a-vias at 2).

Mr. Little, by command of His Excellency the Governor, presented to the House a written Message from His Excellency the Governor, signed by His Excellency.

The said Message was read by the Speaker, all the members being uncovered, and is as follows :-

I requested Instructions from Her Majesty's Government with reference to the necessity of a suspending clause being added to the Representation Bill, and expected instructions on the subject by the last mail.

Message from His Exclency the Governor,

Address to Doverno.

My Despatch has been acknowledged by the Secretary of State, but the matter is still under the consideration of Her Majesty's Government.

Under these circumstances therefore I am precluded from assenting to a Representation Bill which does not contain a suspending clause—at least to any Bill which may be passed before the arrival of the next mail.

K.B.H.

Ordered,-That that the said Message do lie upon the Table.

On Table.

Mr. LITTLE gave notice that on to-morrow he would move an Address to His Excellency the Governor, in reply to His Excellency's Message of this day.

Notice of Address to Governor.

On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. Hogsett,

Resolved,—That a Select Committee be appointed to take into consideration the present mode of carrying out the mail service, and to make a report thereon to the House.

Ordered,-That Mr. Shea, Mr. Hogsett, Mr. Little, Mr. Hoyles, and Mr. Warren, do form such Committee.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock,

elegantal and lastring will the somety was and you are so and about the

at the extraction of the extraction of the parameter as many be grouped by

a theory, and which the Despatch recommends for the WEDNESDAY, 8TH NOVEMBER, 1854.

troit recognise this pringiple of linite On motion of Mr. LITTLE, (pursuant to notice) seconded by Mr. SHEA,

Resolved,—That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor in reply to His Excellency's Message on the subject of the No. 37 Lineary agreement his tends below men and I mile of

Representation Bill.

To His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c. WINDS OF STATES AND STATES

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY, -

of Assembly with only such as an an an

The House of Assembly respectfully inform Your Excellency, in reply to Your Excellency's message of yesterday, stating your objection to assent to the Representation Bill without a suspending clause, that in their opinion, such a clause is unnecessary, in this instance, under the Royal Instructions for the following reasons, which are submitted for Your Excellency's consideration; first, because a draft of the Bill has been already transmitted to the Secretary of State for the colonies, for the information and decision of the Imperial Government, whose pleasure has been expressed thereon; secondly, because this Bill has been referred back to the local Legislature for settlement, and the present extraordinary session has been called at this inconvenient and unusual period of the year, under the Instructions of the Imperial Government, in their anxiety to expedite the final adjustment of this and the other, preliminary to the introduction of Responsible Government,-thirdly, because although Her Majesty's Attorney General, was fully aware of the objection, yet neither he nor any of Your Excellency's other confidential advisers took exception to the Bill for the adsence of such a clause, but clearly shewed, by their treatment of the measure in the Council, that it was not necessary; for while they amended the Bill in other respects, they did not attempt to attach any suspending clause to it; on the contrary, the Assembly were clearly given to understand if this House assented to the amendments of the

Address to Governor.

Council, the Bill as amended, would have been passed without any difficulty being even mentioned on this head.

Under these circumstances this House trust that Your Excellency will, upon further consideration see the propriety of assenting to the Bill, without a suspending clause, should it be passed by the Council.

Ordered,-That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excel- Committee to present. lency the Governor, by Mr. LITTLE and Mr. SHEA. House of moon sled W

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

particular atalogators of the expenditures in weller of the labouring

Poor Mr. of tothe tothe for Chiefe of the Sand Acts, 14 Vic., and 16, Vic.,

at bing turour and asistement that to the transport agreement done at

can't from the amount and in provisions, and the names of the persons

namen and le tenueun feliatel a land a des la land de l

algiren dage rate model i Ebe Cherinan velderte Adio di 1948 Committe i libora eler ench arrighe e

I singular and the the the the the the partition has of the year 1854.

more lor lecturing,

P. LOW T. LANS.

Speral miles 2

FRIDAY, 10th November, 1854.

Mr. HANRAHAN gave notice that on to-morrow he would move for leave to bring in a Bill for the encouragement of Education:

Also, that he would move the suspension of the Rules of the House in reference thereto.

SUBJECT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE OWNER OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR Mr. Shea gave notice that on to-morrow he would move that a Supply be granted to Her Majesty:

Also, that he will move the suspension of the rules of the House to enable the House to go into Committee of the Whole on Supply:

Also, that on to-morrow he will move for leave to introduce a Bill to provide for the retiring allowances of Officers of this Government.

Mr. Hogsett gave notice that on to-morrow he would move for the appointment of a Select Committee on Contingencies.

Mr. Shea, (in the absence of Mr. Hoyles,) gave notice that on to-morrow he would move for leave to bring in a Bill to incorporate the Union Bank, THE MANUELL STREET SHOP IN THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF

Mr. Hogsett gave notice that on to-morrow he will move an Address to His Excellency the Governor, with reference to the action of the Government on the address, passed last session, upon the subject of the conduct of His Honor Judge DesBarres, on the Southern Circuit, in the fall of 1852 and 1853.

Notice for Education Bill.

Suspension of Rules. the beat been to

Notice for Supply to Her Majesty.

Suspension of Rules.

Notice for Retiring Allewances Bill.

as H of Sounday their all

Notice for Committee on Contingencies.

Notice for Union Bank Incorporation Bill.

Notice for Address in reference to conduct of Judge DesBarres,

Notice of Address to Governor, for Returns,

Mr. Winser gave notice that on to-morrow, or as early a day as possible, he will move an Address to the Governor most respectfully requesting him to cause the following returns to be laid before the House:—

A Statement of the whole expenditure on account of the poor in the year 1853, for, and in cash Electoral District separately, distinguishing the amount paid in cash from the amount paid in provisions, and the names of all persons to whom each particular was entrusted, with the details of the distribution thereof, for, and in every district; also, the same particular statement for the first six months in the year 1854.

A particular statement of the expenditure in relief of the labouring Poor in the year 1853, (exclusive of the Road Acts, 14 Vic., and 16, Vic.,) in each Electoral District separately, distinguishing the amount paid in cash from the amount paid in provisions, and the names of the persons entrusted with the payment thereof, and a detailed account of the names of the persons employed, and the prices charged them for each article paid in provisions, and the amount given per day for their labor, if employed by the day; if by contract, a copy of the contract; also, the same particular statement for the first six months of the year 1854.

A detailed statement of the sum of £600 charged in the Treasurer's account, for employing the labouring poor of St. John's from the Re-building Act fund, stating the name of, and the sum paid to each person in cash, and at what rate per day, and the time and place and date of such work; if done by contract, the copy of the contracts, and if paid in provisions, the price charged for each article, and the name or names of the persons by whom it was delivered or paid in cash.

A detailed statement of the sum of £150 charged in the Treasurer's account for the breakwater at Bonavista.

A detailed statement of the sum of £291 Os. 4d., charged in the Treasurer's account, as paid in carrying out the provisions of the Land Act.

A statement in detail of the sum of £600 charged in the Treasurer's account as paid for Potatoe seed and Grain, stating the amount in each Electoral District, the persons names entrusted with the delivery, and the names of the recipients thereof.

A Statement of all sums of money received at the Market House, and Government Wharf, since their completion, with a particular statement of its application.

A Statement of all sums expended to repair and improve Government House during the years 1851, '52, '53, and '54, to the month of October, 1854.

A Statement in detail of £490 8s., sent to Outports, on the responsibility of His Excellency the Governor, in the year 1852, and not yet accounted for. See the report of the Commissioners of Audit of the 14th June, 1853.

A Statement in detail of the expenditure of the amount of £2385 2s.

6d., found in different Warrants, from No. 150 to No. 275 inclusive, paid in 1853, on the Governor's responsibility, or without the sauction of law, stating the amount for each Electoral District separately.

A particular attendent in the properties of the properties of the properties and a sixteen and a six

Poor in the year 1853, (explasive of the Road Acts, 14 Van con 15, 7 cm.)

casing for an all the second of the second to the second of the first time for the first time.

of the postsone with the Charge of the bound bound bound them for the bound of the

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

SATURDAY, 11th November, 1854.

But the set by by the first of a straight of the property of t

Mr. Howes presented a Petition from Wm. Gallop and others, inhabitants of Fortune Bay, Placentia Bay, and settlements in the Southern District of the island, which was received and read,—Praying that the line of road constructed by the London, New York, and Newfoundland Electric Telegraph Company may for the future be used as the mail route instead of having the service conducted as at present, they being of opinion that it will not only be more satisfactory to the public, but likewise a saving of expense to the colony.

Petition from Fortune and Placentia Bays for altetion in the mail route.

Mr. Bemister presented a Petition from James Seaton, one of the a Official Reporters of the House of Assembly, which was received and read, praying that compensation may be made him for his services in reporting the debates of last session, during the illness of the second Reporter; and also that he may be remunerated for reporting and publishing the debates during the first week of the present session.

Petition from James Seaton for compensation.

Mr. Benning presented a Petition from Wm. Butler of Burin, which per was received and read,—Praying that compensation may be made him for the loss sustained by him in building a substantial suspension Bridge over Tides brook.

Petition from Wm. Butler for compensation.

Ordered .- That the said Petitions do lie upon the Table.

On Table

Mr. Hanrahan, pursuant to notice and leave granted, presented a Bill for the encouragement of Education, and the same was read a first time.

Education Bill read 1st time.

On motion of Mr. HANRAHAN, seconded by Mr. Shea,

Rules suspended.

Resolved,—That the Rules of the House be suspended in reference to the said Bill.

Ordered,-That the Bill be now read a second time.

Read 2nd time.

And the Bill was read a second time accordingly.

Ordered,—That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the said Bill.

Committed.

And the House resolved itself into the said Committee accordingly.

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. Bemister took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

Reported with amendment.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had considered Bill to them referred, and had passed the same with an amendment, which they had directed him to report to the House, and he handed the Bill and amendment in at the Clerk's Table

Amendment affirmed.

And the said amendment having been read throughout a first and second time, was, upon the question put thereon, agreed to by the House.

Time of 3rd reading.

Ordered,—That the Bill as amended, be engrossed, and read a third time on Wednesday next.

Retiring allowance Bill read 1st time.

Mr. Shea, pursuant to notice and leave granted, presented a Bill to provide for the Retiring Allowances of certain Officers of Government, and the same was read a first time.

Time of second reading.

Ordered,-That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

On motion of Mr. Shea, (pursuant to notice) seconded by Mr. LITTLE,

Resolved,-That a Supply be granted to Her Majesty.

Supply granted to Her Majesty.

On motion of Mr. Shea, (pursuant to notice) seconded by Mr. LITTLE,

That the Rules of the House be suspended in reference to the Supply granted to Her Majesty.

Rules suspended.

Ordered,-That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole upon Supply.

And the House resolved itself into the said Committee accordingly.

Committee of Supply;

dat berr Hill moitaound

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. HANRAHAN took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had made some Progess reported. progress in the business to them referred, and had instructed him to ask leave to sit again on the further consideration thereof.

Address to Coronner, for

Ordered,-That the Committee have leave to sit again on Monday THE ARREST DELICATE PRODUCTION APPROPRIATE TO SELECT PROPERTY AND A SECURIOR OF THE PROPERTY next.

Mr. Shea, (in the absence of Mr. Hoyles) on leave granted, presented a Bill to Incorporate the Union Bank of Newfoundland, and the same was read a first time.

Union Bank Incorporation Bill read 1st time.

Ordered, -That the Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

Time of second reading.

On motion of Mr. Hogsett, (pursuant to notice) seconded by Mr. LITTLE,

Resolved,-That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-

> To His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c. &c., &c.

Address in reference to con duct of Judge DesBarres.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,-

Vicinand 16, Vic. 7

The production of the production of the second section of the House of Assembly respectfully beg leave to request that Your Excellency will be pleased to inform the House what action has been taken by the Government of this colony on the Address passed by this House in its last session, to Your Excellency, in reference to the conduct of the Hon. Judge DesBarres, on the Southern Circuit of this colony, in the falls of the years 1852 and 1853.

Ordered, -That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excellency the Governor by Mr. Hogsett and Mr. Little.

ing-that fund, storing allowing of, but the sum and to come spirit to a bunk to As-ani

On motion of Mr. Hogsett, pursuant to notice, seconded by Mr. HANRAHAN, The Chairman reported from the Committee (h)

Resolved,-That a Select Committee be appointed to inquire into the Contingencies of the last and present sessions of the Legislature.

Ordered,-That Mr. Hogsett, Mr. Hanrahan, Mr. Shea, Mr. Little and Mr. Talbot, do form such Committee.

Committee appointed.

On motion of Mr. Winser, seconded by Mr. Little, second as major Polatos seed and Grain, elating the majoration cach

Resolved,—That the following Address be presented be presented to His Excellency the Governor: names of the recipients thereof. MYPERAL OFFICE AND STREET

NAMES OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF

Address to Governor, for

To His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over , the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c. the state of all sums expended to repair and improve Covetenness

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY, -

The House of Assembly respectfully beg leave to request that Your Excellency will be pleased to cause the following Returns to be laid before the House :-

A Statement of the whole expenditure on account of the poor in the year 1853, for, and in caeh Electoral District separately, distinguishing the amount paid in cash from the amount paid in provisions, and the names of all persons to whom each particular was entrusted, with the details of the distribution thereof, for, and in every district; also, the same particular statement for the first six months in the year 1854.

de the Address be and obsessment pd specific be

A particular statement of the expenditure in relief of the labouring Poor in the year 1853, (exclusive of the Road Acts, 14 Vic., and 16, Vic.,) in each Electoral District separately, distinguishing the amount paid in cash from the amount paid in provisions, and the names of the persons entrusted with the payment thereof, and a detailed account of the names of the persons employed, and the prices charged them for each article paid in provisions, and the amount given per day for their labor, if employed by the day; if by contract, a copy of the contract; also, the same particular statement for the first six months of the year 1854.

> A detailed statement of the sum of £600 charged in the Treasurer's account, for employing the labouring poor of St. John's from the Re-building Act fund, stating the name of, and the sum paid to each person in cash, and at what rate per day, and the time and place and date of such work; if done by contract, the copy of the contracts, and if paid in provisions, the price charged for each article, and the name or names of the persons by whom it was delivered or paid in cash.

> A detailed statement of the sum of £150 charged in the Treasurer's account for the breakwater at Bonavista.

> A detailed statement of the sum of £291 0s. 4d., charged in the Treasurer's account, as paid in carrying out the provisions of the Land Act.

A statement in detail of the sum of £600 charged in the Treasurer's account as paid for Potatoe seed and Grain, stating the amount in each Electoral District, the persons names entrusted with the delivery, and the --- 1 THE TOYOUT DELIVER OF THE CALL names of the recipients thereof.

A Statement of all sums of money received at the Market House, and Government Wharf, since their completion, with a particular statement of its application.

A Statement of all sums expended to repair and improve Government House during the years 1851, '52, '53, and '54, to the month of October, 1854.

A Statement in detail of £490 8s., sent to Outports, on the responsibility of His Excellency the Governor, in the year 1852, and not yet account-See the report of the Commissioners of Audit of the 14th June, ed for. 1853.

A Statement in detail of the expenditure of the amount of £2385 2s. 6d., found in different Warrants, from No. 150 to No. 275 inclusive, paid in 1853, on the Governor's responsibility, or without the sanction of law, stating the amount for each Electoral District separately.

Ordered,-That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Ex. Committee to present. cellency the Governor, by Mr. Hogsett and Mr Little.

Mr. Shea presented a petition from George James Hogsett of Saint Petition from G.J. Hogsett. John's, which was received and read, setting forth, -That since 1853 he has reported the proceedings of the Supreme and Central Circuit Courts, and praying that an amount may be awarded him in consideration of his services.

Mr. Shea also presented a petition from Joseph Woods of St. John's, which was received and read, praying that the annual grant for publishing the Newfoundland Almanac may be made him.

selfing the mane of, and the sum past to each

gions, the price charged for each article, and the name or

account for the breakwater at Bonavistaciucion i arcanau-morrow.

persons by whom it was delivered or paid in cash

Petition from J. Woods:

Antroque selection A

Ordered.—That the said Petitions do lie upon the Table.

On Table

Then the House adjourned till Monday next at Two of the clock. work rul danger by contract, the copy of the contracts, and manner were

MONDAY, 13TH NOVEMBER, 1854. or saveties to Costs. Lot of the property of t

A) the observation of posterior than the Commission into They shad words with the

A detailed statement of the sum of LI 50 chartestant of the same

Sent Control of the land of the butter of the control of the sent On motion of Mr. Hoyles, seconded by Mr. Shea,

Resolved,-That the Rules of the House be suspended in reference to all measures before the House.

Union Bank Bill read 2nd time.

Pursuant to order of the day, the Bill to incorporate the Union Bank of Newfoundland was read a second time.

On motion of Mr. HOYLES, seconded by Mr. SHEA,

Resolved,—That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the said Bill.

Committee on Union Bank Bill.

And the House resolved itself into the said Committee accordingly.

Mr. Speaker left the Chair.

Mr. Bemister took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

Bill passed.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had passed the Bill to them referred without amendment, and he handed the Bill in at the Clerk's Table.

Ordered-That the Bill be engrossed and read a third time this day,

Read third time.

And the Bill was read a third time accordingly.

On motion of Mr. Hoyles, seconded by Mr. Shea,

Passed and titled.

Resolved,—That the Bill pass, and be entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Union Bank of Newfoundland."

Ordered,-That Mr. Hoyles, and Mr. Shea, do take the Bill to Her Majesty's Council and desire their concurrence.

THE OUTSIDE SANDERS AND STREET AND STREET AND STREET AND STREET AND STREET AND STREET, WAS ADDRESS.

Supply.

Pursuant to order of the day, the House resolved itself into a Commit tee of the Whole upon the further consideration of Supply.

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. HANRAHAN took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

Progress reported:

STORK NER

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had made son progress in the business to them referred, and had instructed him to as eave to sit again on the further consideration thereof to-morrow.

Ordered,-That the Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

Notice of Address to Gova

Mr. LITTLE gave notice that on to-morrow, he will move an Address to the Governor on the subject of the salary and absence of Aaron Hogsett, Esqr:

Notice for suspension of Rules. Also, that on to-morrow, he will move the suspension of the Rules in reference to all business that may be brought before the House.

Notice of Address to Gov-

Mr. Bemister gave notice that on to-morrow he will move an Address to His Excellency the Governor, praying His Excellency to take into consideration the petitions of James Colman, proprietor of the Trinity Packet, and James Collins, proprietor of the Placentia Bay Packet.

Labour Taylow T Mascott VALL IN

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

TUESDAY, 14TH NOVEMBER, 1854.

CENTER OF THE STREET AND ACTION AND ACTION OF THE STREET PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T

The Ten of the same about and by spoyde adequate house, as less than a contract to

of a large of the reason have been plantaged by the first of the large of the large

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. SHEA,

Resolved,—That the Rules of the House be suspended in reference to all business that may be brought before the House during the remainder of this session.

Pursuant to order of the day, the House resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the further consideration of Supply.

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. HANRAHAN took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. SPEAKER resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported from the Committee, that they had considered the business to them referred, and had come to certain Resolutions thereon which they had directed him to report to the House; and he handed the Resolutions in at the Clerk's Table, where the same were read as follows:—

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that there be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs and successors, the sum of Ten Thousand and Six Pounds, to defray the salaries of the undermentioned officers:—

Resolutions reported.

The Clerk of the Executive Council, Two Hundred Pounds.

Two Clerks in the Secretary's Office, Four Hundred Pounds.

An Office keeper to the Secretary's Office, Sixty Pounds.

A Messenger at the Secretary's Office, Sixty Pounds.

The Colonial Treasurer, Five Hundred Pounds.

The Clerk in the Treasurer's Office, One Hundred and Fifty Pounds, Provided that the Treasurer shall pay into the Treasury any amount or salary he may receive as Cashier of the Savings' Bank.

The Chief Clerk and Registrar of the Supreme and Ceutral Circuit Courts, Three Hundred and Fifty Pounds, together with Fifty Pounds to defray the salary of a Clerk Assistant; also Twenty Pounds for the purchase of printed forms; *Provided*, that all fees and perquisites received, or that shall be received in or by virtue of the said office, or in any way connected therewith, shall be accounted for, and paid over half-yearly to the Colonial Treasurer.

The Clerk of the Northern Circuit Court, Two Hundred Pounds.

The Clerk of the Southern Circuit Court, Two Hundred Pounds.

The Crier and Tipstaff of the Supreme Court, Sixty Pounds.

The Crier and Tipstaff of the Northern Circuit Court at Harbor Grace,
Twenty Pounds.

Three Police Magistrates for St. John's, Nine Hundred Pounds.

The Police Inspector at St. John's, Sixty Pounds.

The High Constable at St. John's, Eighty Pounds.

Ten Police Constables for St. John's, Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

The Gaoler for St. John's, One Hundred and Fifty Pounds, in lieu of fees, which are to be accounted for and paid over to the Colonial Treasurer.

The Gaol Surgeon of St. John's, Forty Pounds.

The Hospital Surgeon for St. John's, One Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

The District Surgeon for St. John's, One Hundred and Fifty Pounds, and Fifty Pounds for procuring and supplying medicines.

The Physician of the Lunatic Asylum at St. John's, Two Hundred Pounds.

The Gaol Surgeon at Harbor Grace, Thirty Pounds.

The Gate-keeper at Government House, Twenty-six Pounds.

The Attorney-General, in lieu of all fees of office, Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

The Solicitor-General, in lieu of all fees of office, including all charges and fees for any person prosecuting for the Crown on the Northern Circuit, Two Hundred Pounds.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Thousand nine hundred and Sixty-five Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors; towards defraying the salaries of the undermentioned Outport Magistrates, as follows;—

A Magistrate for Brigus and Port-de-Grave, One Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

- A Magistrate at Harbor Grace, Two Hundred Pounds.
- A Magistrate at Carbonear, One Hundred and Fifty Pounds.
- A Magistrate at Trinity, One Hundred and Fifty Pounds.
- A Magistrate at Bonavista, One Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

A Magistrate for Twillingate and Fogo, One Hundred and Thirty Pounds.

- A Magistrate at Bay Bulls, One Hundred Pounds.
- A Magistrate at Ferryland, One Hundred Pounds.
- A Magistrate at St. Mary's, One Hundred and Thirty Pounds.
- A Magistrate at Placentia, One Hundred and Thirty Pounds.
- A Magistrate at Burin, One Hundred and Fifty Pounds:
- A Magistrate at Harbor Briton, One Hundred Pounds.
- A Magistrate at Grand Bank, One Hundred and Thirty Pounds.
- A Magistrate at Old Perlican, One Hundred and Thirty Pounds.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Nine Hundred and Sixty-six Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the salaries of the undermentione Outport Constables, as follows—

One Constable of

One Constante at

One Constable at Petty Harbor, Twenty Pounds.

One Constable at Torbay, Twenty Pounds.

One Constable at Portugal Cove, Twenty Pounds.

One Constable at South Shore, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Harbor Main, Twelve Pounds,

One Constable at Cat's Cove, Twelve Pounds.

Two Constables at Brigus and Port-de-Grave, Fifty Pounds.

One Constable at Bay Roberts, Twelve Pounds.

Three Constables at Harbor Grace, One Hundred Pounds.

Three Constables at Carbonear, Seventy-five Pounds.

One Constable at Bay-de-Verd, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Western Bay, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Hant's Harbor, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Perlican, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Heart's Content, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at New Harbor, Twelve Pounds.

Two Constables at Trinity, Thirty-seven Pounds.

One Constable at Catalina, Twenty-five Pounds.

One Constable at Bonavista, Twenty-five Pounds.

One Constable at Tickle Cove, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at King's Cove, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Salvage, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Greenspond, Twelve Pounds.

Three Constables at Twillingate and Fogo, Forty-nine Pounds.

One Constable at Exploits Bay, Twelve Pounds.

One Tonstable at Bay Bulls, Twenty-five Pounds.

One Constable at Witless Bay, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Toad's Cove, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Brigus, South, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Cape Broyle, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Caplin Bay, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Ferryland, Twenty-five Pounds.

One Constable at Aquaforte, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Fermeuse, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Renews, Twelve Pounds

One Constable at Trepassey, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Placentia, Twenty-five Pounds.

One Constable at Little Placentia, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Saint Mary's, Twenty-five Pounds.

One Constable at Oderin, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Merasheen, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Burin, Twenty-five Pounds.

One Constable at St. Lawrence, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Lamaline, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Grand Bank, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Jersey Harbor, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Harbor Briton, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Hermitage Bay, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Burgeo Islands, Twelve Pounds.

One Constable at Spaniard's Bay, Twelve Pounds.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that there be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs and successors, the sum of Five Hundred and Eighty-five Pounds towards defraying the Salaries of the undermentioned Outport Clerks of the Peace, as follows:—

A Clerk of the Peace for Brigus and Port-de-Grave, Sixty Pounds.

A Clerk of the Peace at Harbour Grace, One Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

A Clerk of the Peace at Carbonear, Sixty Pounds.

A Clerk of the Peace at Trinity, Sixty Pounds.

A Clerk ef the Peace at Bonavista, Forty-five Pounds.

- A Clerk of the Peace for Twillingate and Fogo, Forty-five Pounds.
- A Clerk of the Peace at Ferryland, Sixty Pounds.
- A Clerk of the Peace at Placentia, Thirty-five Pounds.
- A Clerk of the Peace at Harbor Briton, Thirty-five Pounds.
- A Clerk of the Peace at Burin, Thirty-five Pounds.

Provided that all Fees of Office received by the said respective Clerks of the Peace shall be accounted for by them and paid over half-yearly to the Colonial Treasurer.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that there be grant ed to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, the sum of Two Hundred and Ten Pounds towards defraying the salaries of the undermentioned Outport Gaolers, as follows:—

A Gaoler at Harbor Grace, Ninety Pounds; Provided that all Fees of Office received by him shall be accounted for and paid over to the Colonial Treasurer.

- A Gaoler at Trinity, Twenty-five Ponnds.
- A Gaoler at Bonavista, Ten Pounds.
- A Gaoler and Constable at Twillingate and Fogo, Ten Pounds.
- A Gaoler at Ferryland, Twenty-five Pounds.
- A Gaoler at Placentia, Twenty-five Pounds.
- A Gaoler at Burin, Twenty-five Pounds.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Two Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Success ors, towards defraying the ordinary expenses of Court Houses and Gaols.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Six Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the expenses of Gaols.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Five Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the expenses of Printing and Stationery.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Three Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the expenses of Crown Prosecutions.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Two Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the expenses of Coroners.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Four Hundred and fifty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the expenses of Fuel and Light for Public Buildings.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Hundred and Twenty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the expenses of Postages and other incidental expenses.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Six Thousand Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the Relief of the Poor.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Thousand Two Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the expenses of Lunatic Paupers.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the relief of Shipwrecked Sealing Crews.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Hundred and Forty-three Pounds, Six Shillings, and Eight Pence, be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the expenses of lighting Saint John's with Gas.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Thirty-six Pounds and Ten Shillings be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the expenses of the Men stationed at Fort Amherst.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Fifty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards payment of Duties on Wines imported or purchased for the use of the Military.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Sixty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the Salary of the Keeper of the Colonial Building.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Fifty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to-

wards defraying the Annual Allowance to the Widow of the late James Blaikie, Esquire.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Forty Pounds, be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to Matthew Stevenson, as Pension.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Ten Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to Robert Connell, as gratuity for past services.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Ten Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to Robert Smith, Constable, Greenspond.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Three Hundred and Two Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the allowances of the following Ferrymen:—

To a Ferryman at Manuals, Ten Pounds.

To a Ferryman at Great Placentia, Twenty-five Pounds.

To a Ferryman at Little St. Lawrence, Ten Pounds.

To a Ferryman at Salmonier, Twenty-five Pounds.

To a Ferryman between Burin and Spoon Cove, Twenty Pounds.

To a Ferryman at Biscry Bay, Fifteen Pounds.

To a Ferryman at Portugal Cove, Twenty-five Pounds.

To a Ferryman at Holyrood, Thirty Pounds;—that is to say, for a Boat to be stationed near Crawley's on the South side and a Boat near Haley's on the north side of the Harbour, Fifteen Pounds each.

To a Ferryman at Aquafort, Fifteen Pounds.

To a Ferryman at Trinity, Twenty five Pounds.

To a Ferryman at Malbay, Twelve Pounds.

To a Ferryman at John's Pond, North Harbour and Salmonier, Thirty Pounds.

To a Ferryman between Belle Isle and Topsail, Twenty Pounds.

To a Ferryman between Harbour Grace and Thomas Fitzgerald's on the South side of the Harbour Twenty-five Pounds. To a Ferryman at Mortier Bay, Fifteen Pounds.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that there be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs and successors, the sum of Five Hundred Pounds to defray Unforeseen Contingencies.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Twenty-five Pounds, be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the support of the Dorcas Society at Carbonear.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Twenty-five Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the support of the Dorcas Society at Harbor Grace.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Hundred and fifty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the support of the Agricultural Society: Provided that the sum of One Hundred Pounds, part of the said sum, shall be expended for that purpose in the Outports of this Island.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Sixty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to George J. Hogsett, Esq., for reporting and publishing the Law Reports.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Sixty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards detraying the expenses of the Phænix Volunteer Fire Company of St. John's.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Twenty-five Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to Joseph Woods, towards defraying the expenses of Publishing an Almanac.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Twenty-five Pounds, be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to the Harbor Grace Gas Light Company, towards defraying the expenses of Lighting Twelve Gas Lamps in that Town.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards defraying the expenses of the Night Watch in St. John's.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Hundred and Twenty-one Pounds, Five Shillings, be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to James Tobin to reimburse him for salaries paid to Police Constables and Clerk of the Peace at St. George's Bay.

heroch h

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Fifty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the support of the Dorcas Society, St. John's.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the support of the Factory, St. John's.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Fifty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the support of the Industrial Department of the Orphan Asylum School at St. John's.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Thirty-five Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards keeping and supporting the Half-way House on the Salmonier Road.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Four Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the Relief of Outport Permanent Poor.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Twenty-five Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to Donald Bethune, Sub-Collector at Carbonear, in addition to his annual Salary.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Twenty-five Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to James Winter, Sub-Collector at Fogo, in addition to his annual Salary.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Twenty-five Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to Lorenzo Moore, Sub-Collector at Greenspond, in addition to his annual Salary.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to defray the salary of a District Surgeon for Conception Bay.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Eight Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the completion of the Lunatic Asylum.

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Forty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the completion of the Commercial School at Burin.

Resolved,-That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of One Hundred Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, for the Wesleyan Training School in St. John's.

Resolved,-That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Thirty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, as compensation to John Churchill, schoolmaster at Burin, for arrears of salary due to him. the opinion of this Committee t

Resolved, - That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Fifty Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, towards the drainage and sewerage of the grounds about the Colonial Buildoffice the continue of the same partition of this office and the continue of t

Ordered,-That the said Resolutions be adopted.

Adopted.

Mr. Shea gave notice that on to-morrow he would move for leave to bring in a Bill of Appropriation in accordance with the foregoing Reso* lutions. ing that they will survish this House with the junous of their Contingen-

A Message from Her, Majesty's Council.

The Master-in-Chancery to Her Majesty's Council brought down the following Message:

Mr. SPEAKER,

Her Majesty's Council acquaint the House of Assembly that they re- Message from H.M. Council cede from the Amendments made by them on the Bill entitled "An Act to increase the present number of Representatives in the General Assembly of this island, and to regulate the Representation thereof."

Helling Allowance Dill

Message to M.M. Cenneil.

Beneatten Bill read Sed

Person Land Silled,

ROBERT LAW. On another of Mr. Littie, seconded by the forester.

President.

Council Chamber, ? 14th Nov., 1854.

And then the Messenger withdrew.

Ordered,—That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

MAX IT PHASE Your Excellence of this Committee was a second with the Majesty, Her Her Her Majesty, Her II

The House of Assembly Tespectfully interpolition Excellency that

they cordially sanction the arrangement heretefore eximing between the

Executive and Auron Hogsett Led., Cloth of the Pende for the Central

District of this Island, permitting that wentlemme to residow at of this

colony, during the confiduance of his impaired condition of health, and

On Table.

Address to Governor.

WEDNESDAY, 15TH NOVEMBER, 1854.

Canada and the state of the Incinion of this Open Matter than the Committee of the Committe

The state of the state of the state and adopted and a state of Fire item.

L'aunda to doffer Elliorescen Contingencies

Education Bill read 3rd time.

Pursuant to order of the day, the Bill for the Encouragement of Education was read a third time, as engrossed.

On motion of Mr. HANRAHAN, seconded by Mr. MARCH,

Passed and titled.

Resolved,—That the Bill pass, and be entitled "An Act for the Encouragement of Education."

Ordered,—That Mr. Hanrahan and Mr. March do take the Bill to Her Majesty's Council.

On motion of Mr. Hogsett, seconded by Mr. HANRAHAN.

Message to H.M.Council.

Annual A

Resolved,—That a Message be sent to Her Majesty's Council requesting that they will furnish this House with the amount of their Contingencies for the present Session.

Ordered,—That Mr. Hogsett and Mr. Hanrahan do take the Message to Her Majesty's Council.

Retiring Allowance Bill read 2nd time,

Pursuant to order of the day, the Bill to provide for the Retiring Allowances of certain Officials of Government, was read a second time.

On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. Hoyles,

Resolved,—That the House do resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the said Bill presently.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. WINSER,

Resolved,-That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-

To His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c., &c., &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,-

Address to Governor,

The House of Assembly respectfully inform Your Excellency that they cordially sanction the arrangement heretofore existing between the Executive and Aaron Hogsett, Esq., Clerk of the Peace for the Central District of this Island, permitting that gentleman to reside out of this colony, during the continuance of his impaired condition of health, and

to draw from the public Treasury the sum of £200 stg., out of the salary attached to that Office; Mr. Lilly, the efficient acting Clerk of the Peace for the time being, receiving the remainder of the said salary. This House would deeply regret the disturbance of that arrangement, and most earnestly hope that Your Excellency will offer no objection to it after this unequivocal expression of the wishes of the House on behalf of an old and faithful public servant, whose long services to this colony peculiarly entitle him to the especial consideration of the government.

Ordered,-That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Ex- committee to present. cellency the Governor by Mr. Little and Mr. Winser.

dintropia.

On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. Hoyles,

Resolved,-That the House do resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the further consideration of Supply.

And the House resolved itself into the said Committee accordingly.

Mr. Speaker left the Chair.

Mr. HANRAHAN took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had considered Progress reported. the business to them referred, and had come to certain Resolutions thereon which they had directed him to report to the House, and he handed the Resolutions in at the Clerk's Table, where the same were read as follows:

Resolved,—That it is the opinion of this Committee that the sum of Twenty-five Pounds be granted to Her Majesty, Her Heirs or Successors, to defray the expenses of a Registry of the Electors in the Electoral District of Burgeo and LaPoile-Provided always that it shall not be necessary for the purpose of any Elections that may be held in the said District, or any other Electoral Districts in this colony, within one year from the passing of this Act to take or revise the Registry of the Electors of any of the said Districts, and the Registry of the Votes thereof last taken shall be used at any election that may occur within the said period, so far as the same can be made available, but nothing herein contained shall be construed to disqualify any Electors otherwise qualified, whose names shall not appear on the Registry of Voters, from exercising their Elective Franchise.

Resolved,-That the balance remaining on hand of the sum of Four Hundred Pounds granted to the Directors of the St. John's Hospital in the year 1853, be made applicable and expended for the general purposes of that institution.

Resolved, -- Whereas the sum of Ten Thousand Pounds may be required to be appropriated to the services aforesaid at a time when, in consequence of the application of previous appropriations, the whole of such sum may not be in the hands of the Colonial Treasurer, and unappropriated, and it is therefore expedient to provide against any inconvenience that might be occasioned to the public service by the happening of such contingency: That it shall be lawful for the Treasurer of this colony to raise by loan the whole or any part of the said Ten Thousand Pounds in the manner and by the means and powers mentioned and prescribed in and by an Act passed by the General Assembly of this island, in the seventeenth year of the reign of Her Majesty the Queen, entitled " An Act to raise by loan a sum of money for the general purposes of the colony;" and that such some of money so to be raised on loan as aforesaid, with interest thereon, shall be chargeable upon and repaid out of the public funds of this colony at a period of not less than fifteen, or more than twenty years, from the time of the borrowing thereof. and I aword ent no inemetals all

Adopted.

Ordered,-That the said Resolutions be adopted.

Mr. Winser, from the Select Committee appointed to Audit the Public Accounts, presented the Report, which he handed in at the Clerk's Table, where the same was read as follows:—

seepts of Light dues

to year of

And in the

Considerab

donne

There is

on Reads at

Swpenditure

Report of Committee of Audit,

The Committee of Audit, in making a partial report to your Honorable House, have again to complain of the Executive, as the returns asked for in the year 1852, of monies expended on the responsibility of the Governor and Council in the Outports, have not, even to this time, November, 1854, been accounted for,

From	Conception Bay to th	ne amount	t of	£132	2	2	
	Trinity Bay	6.11		20	9	7	
ar tot	Fogoliai baa dibi	lo to A	the	144	12	10	É
66	Bonavista			102	3	3	
netras	Burin sthematate off	rence in	diffe	elda8	67	3	
	Fortune Bay	de estado de	ivisi	62	13	11	t

The Treasurer's accounts for the year ending the 10th	of January	18	54
are perfectly satisfactory, the receipts for the year being	£63,739	8	8
And the expenditure	68,739	8	4
Leaving a balance against the Colony of	4,999	19	8
The expenditure on account of the Poor is	£8,500	0	0
Permanent Poor in the Outports	405	13	4

This statement under Roads and Bridges:	ncentin & St. Mary's
For St. John's District	£1716 12 9
" Conception Bay, ditto	1918 0 11

For Trinity Bay District	£637	9	2
Bonavista Bay I Manage and and out	482	5	12
Burin District Henryland Ferryland Forgo Henryland Ferryland Ferryland Ferryland Ferryland Ferryland Ferryland Ferryland Ferryland	61	12	0
" Fortune Bay "	179	17	8
Burin District	153	3	4
Burin District "Burin District	335	ta 1	7
Holyrood to Salmonier and vd asivies allduq	189	6	8
" Placentia to Rocky River and Today	Led 613	2	10
"Salmonier to Placentia "Rocky River "St. Mary's "Placentia "Distress	30	17	5
" " Rocky River	79	6	3
da vo bas ut protidesta St. Mary's them siewod bus s	159	6	6
Placentia Distress vidmons A Intensity	76 VO 76	13	10
of Her Majesty the Que bao R ruodraH qid&t to raise by	381	17	0
St. John's Streets or and largers and not ver			
For employment of Poor on Roads			0
From Rebuilding Act fund for ditto	600	0	.0
The Treasurer's statement on the Postal Act Receipts	309	8	2
	1964	8	2 8
His statement on the Crown Land Act, Receipts	721	1	7
Expenditure	1256	4	10
Receipts of Light dues barqobs ad agoitulosaff blas and t	2437	10	3
Expenditure	2615		0

From the want of returns on account of the Poor expenditure in the different parts, which was about to be moved for, the Committee beg to say that they are not prepared to make a full report at present.

The accounts received from the Central Road Board are very unsatisfactory, as the sum of £1459 12 9 paid to Matthew Walbank at sundry times for the purpose of employing and paying the labouring Poor, has been accounted for only to amount of £774 16, and even that imperfectly.

The sum paid as Contingencies to the Road staff for St. John's, for the year of 1853 is And in the year of 1852 Trinity Bay

Considerably above what the Acts of 14th and 16th Victoria would warrant.

There is a considerable difference in the statements of the expenditure on Roads and Bridges as shewn in the following Comparative Statement:

Names of Districts	Expen by t	he	W (3)	Expenditure by the Supervisor.			Expenditure by the Audit, P. W.		
St. Johns	£4883	4	2	3114	16	8	4653	4 9	
Conception Bay	1918	0	11	1792	19.	3	1893	4 11	
Trinity Bay	637	9	200	1 612	impo	8	p = 1686	172 2	
Bonavista	482	5	2	395	19	8	10506	6 6	
Ferryland	335	1	7	177	18	10	339	12 11	
Placentia & St. Mary's.	689	16	8	616	17	0	921	12 11	
Fortune Bay	179	17	8	140	11	8	383	12 10	
Burin Burin	153	3	4	87	9	2	78	2 1	
Fogo	61	12	0	96	5	4	49	3 10	
V 9 80	£9340	10	8	7035	5	3	9611	17 9	

Mr. Douglas's statement for St. John's is, c	urrency	£3145	0	0
The whole amount of the Road warrants 1	853,	9520	9	8

The following are Grants and Expenditures—

or the time being processing the remainder of the said salary. This How

Under	the	head of Coroners, Grant	£200.	Expenditure	£270	12	10
	"	Circuit Court "	400.	ublic servant	412		7
	66	Fuel and Light	450.	the uspecial	553	16	6
	46	Interest paid on Public deb	t		6094	5	0
FREI ER	66 0	Lunatic Paupers Grant	1200.	Expended	1417	11	4
	66	New York Exhibition "	300.	Lyd southvoi	300	0	0
	66	Printing & Stationery "	500.	**	552	7	0
	66	Potatoes seed & Grain "	600.	of Mr. SHEA,	600	0	0
	46	Unforeseen Contingencies	500.	of the Holl	167	15	2

Annexed hereto is a summary statement of the Poor accounts for the year 1853.

All of which is respectfully submitted for the consideration of your Honourable House.

PETER WINSER, Chairman.

ROBERT J. PARSONS.

mostant anothers to them. AHEA. Ad had come to certain Resolutions thereon

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF POOR ACCOUNTS FOR 1853.

timbel of hed directed him to report to the House, and he banded the

Losusalutions in at the Clerkie Table, where the same were read as follows a

Returns. To which will rell of boldery od shago'l evil y as

No.	1—Outports	£5114	2	1
66	2—Permanent Poor St. John's	1769	15	2
48	3-Hospital account signed by Thomas Glen	602	0	0
**	4-Shed expenses, details not signed	408	15	3
Plant	Issues of Meal as per weekly accounts	724	4	8
	" Oatmeal "	252	7	0
	" Molasses "	175	1	10
Tacto	Sugar Sugar	54	16	11
	" Tea "	178	11	2
	" Bread "	87	5	4
	" Rice "	2	16	6
	Beef "	170	19	6
	" Wine "F	38	2	7
46	5—Casual Poor	427	12	0
46	6-Poor at Lodgings	145	11	2
	7—Funeral Expenses	63	15	4

No. 8-Carting, Freights,	&c.					£18	13	11
" 9-Amount paid for I	assag	es			David	114	13	7
" 10— " " (Clothi	ng				182	8	8
ec ec]	Fuel	Listuin		30		16	3	2
700 barrels Meal f	or Po	or_Conc	eption	Bay		874	11	10
" 11-Miscellaneous Exp	enses	concutter	ribhia e	PETT	brbas	308	5	101
Doctor Shea's s			£200	0	0	230	15	8
R. R. W. Lilly	ec 113	ALEGE LAST	70	0	0	80	15	4
T. Mitchell	66	66	75	0	0	86	10	9
Sergeant Crawley	46	B Alsolute	33	0	0	38	1	6
John Freeman	66	- 66	34	13	4	49	0	0
George Garrett	66	66	26	0	6	30	0	0
and have a secold a size as						Removed 61	111	9910
			1	Curr	ency	£12,236	16	0

Signed R. R. W. Lilly, Secretary to Commissioners for relief of the Poor.

Ordered,-That the said Report do lie upon the Table.

Mr. WARREN presented the following Petitions, which were severally received and read :-Personal to order of the day; the House example

From Wm. Brown and others, of King's Cove, praying that Light Houses may be placed on the Offer Wadham Island, and on Green Island, at the entrance of Catalina Harbor:

Petitions for Light Houses on Wadhams and Green Island.

Committee on Burning

Angendensors agreed to

From Michael Farrel and others, of Bonavista, praying that a Light House may be placed on Green Island, at the entrance of Catalina:

From John Misson and others, of Greenspond, of a similar tenor as the the Chorgana, reported that they had con foregoing:

off ve an haring the world with the distance but the best beauth

Ordered .- That the Bill be engrossed and road a third time thu day.

special same and the same of Assembly

Mad thou the Memenger withdrew

On motion of Mr. Lavres, seconded by Mr. Shina,

Ordered,—That the said Petitions do lie upon the Table.

On Table.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

the Hill was read a third time accordingly. THURSDAY, 16TH NOVEMBER, 1854.

Mr. Shea, pursuant to notice and leave granted, presented a Bill to de- Supply Bill read 1st time. fray the Civil Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1854, and the same was read a first time this colony.

1010

Ordered, - That the Bill be now read a second time.

And the Bill was read a second time accordingly.

Ordered,-That the Bill be now committed to the Whole House.

And the House resolved itself into the said Committee accordingly.

LOT DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Enthorney Shen's salary, standing

to the convenioned Cothless charles and as

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. Hanrahan took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

Reported with Amendments.

Read 2nd time,

Committed.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had considered the Bill to them referred; and had passed the same with some Amendments which they had directed him to report to the House, and he handed the Bill and Amendments in at the Clerk's Table.

And the said Amendments having been read throughout a first and second time, were, upon the question put thereon, agreed to by the House.

Ordered,-That the Bill be engrossed, and read a third time to-morrow

Pursuant to order of the day, the House resolved into a Committee of the Whole, upon the Bill to provide for the Retiring Allowances of certain Officials of Her Majesty's Government.

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. HANRAHAN took the Chair of the Committee. the converse of the state of the contract of t

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

Reported with Amend-

From John Margan and others, of Greenspood, of a similar ten The Chairman reported that they had considered the Bill to them referred and had passed the same with some Amendments which they had directed him to report to the House, and he handed the Bill and Amendments in at the Clerk's Table.

Amendments agreed to.

And the said Amendments having been read throughout a first and second time, were, upon the question put thereon, agreed to by the House.

Ordered,—That the Bill be engrossed and read a third time this day.

And the Bill was read a third time accordingly.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. SHEA,

Passed and titled.

Lead 3rd time.

-Resolved, - That the Bill pass, and be entitled "An Act to provide for the Retiring Allowances of certain Public Officers of the Government of this colony." and the same was read a limit time

Engrossed and read 3rd time.

Committee on Retiring Allowances Bill.

ments.

Ordered,—That Mr. LITTLE and Mr. SHEA do take the Bill to Her Majesty's Council and desire their concurrence.

Sent to H.M. Council.

Mr. LITTLE, by command of His Excellency the Governor, presented to the House a copy of a Despatch from the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the colonies, in reply to His Excellency's Despatch on the subject of a suspending clause being required to be added to the Representation Bill:—

Despatch from the Secretary of State for the colonies.

Mennys from II (M. Connell

John T has

of bestigs areambon make

Control and Laboration

Mr. Hawashimme (No. 13.) mail sur stoot wanasmall ... M.

(COPY.)

Downing Street, 24th October, 1854.

SIR,—I have received your Despatch of the 19th Sept, No. 120, enquiring whether, if the Council and Assembly of Newfoundland agree upon the details, you may assent to a Bill for increasing the number of Representatives of the General Assembly without a clause suspending it for the Royal assent.

I regret that the interval between the arrival of your Despatch and the first outward Mail did not allow of answering your Despatch as promptly as you wished that I should do.

I have now to state, that provided the Bill, which you expect will be passed, appears to you in other respects unobjectionable, you are at liber-ty, under the peculiar circumstances of the case, to assent at once to it, although containing such a provision that as to which your enquiry refers.

I have, &c.

Moneurrence of the House of Actuable

(Signed)

G. GREY.

Governor Hamilton, &c., &c.

Ordered,-That the said Despatch do lie upon the Table.

On Table.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at two of the clock.

FRIDAY, November 17th, 1854.

manualogiche Newloundland Develosettone of the west roughland the

Ordered, -That the Bill be engrossed and read h Hard hide

The motion of Mr. Living, esconded by Mr. burg.

Pursuant to order of the day, the Bill to provide for the Civil Expenditure of the Island was read a second time, as engrossed.

Bill to provide for Civil Expenditure read 2nd time. On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. HANRAHAN,

Passed and titled.

Best to H.M. Commen.

Resolved,—That the Bill pass, and be entitled "An Act for granting to Her Majesty a sum of money to defray the Civil Expenditure of the Island for the year ending 31st December, 1854."

Committee to present.

mental from the Secreta-

Ordered,-That Mr. Shea and Mr. Hanrahan do take the Bill to Her Majesty's Council and desire their concurrence.

A Message from Her Majesty's Council.

The Master-in-Chancery to Her Majesty's Council brought down the following Message:—

Message from H.M.Council

Mr. Speaker,—

Her Majesty's Council acquaint the House of Assembly that they have passed the Bill sent up for the concurrence of this House, entitled "An Act to Incorporate the Union Bank of Newfoundland" without amendment.

ROBERT LAW,

ed like magze now dente dille and fellyment in President.

Council Chamber, 17th Nov., 1854.

And then the Messenger withdrew.

On Table.

Ordered,-That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

A Message from Her Majesty's Council.

Hhe Master-in-Chancery to Her Majesty's Council brought down the following Message:

Message from H.M.Council

Mr. SPEAKER,-

Mer Majesty's Council acquaint the House of Assembly that they have passed a Bill entitled "An Act to Incorporate sundry persons by the name of the Newfoundland Provident Society," to which they request the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

ROBERT LAW,

President.

Council Chamber, ?
Nov. 17th, 1854.

And then the Messenger withdrew.

Ordered, -That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

The Bill entitled "An Act to Incorporate sundry persons by the name of the Newfoundland Provident Society," was read a first time. District the street the Charle of the Co

Provident Society Incorporation Bill read 1st time,

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. Hogsett,

Mr. Sraaks resume Resolved,-That the said Bill be read this day six months.

Resolution to be read 2nd time in 6 months.

Mr. Hogserr gave notice that on to-morrow he would move an Address to the Governor respectfully requesting that His Excellency will be pleased to lay before the House the information asked for, in reference to the conduct of the Hon. Judge DesBarres, in the Address to His Excellency, of the 11th instant.

Myselful nelf mew af telling bas been concluded by were light were light

Caramanana Idaka adamid Caramanana adamid Joseph Caramanana ad Res

Can Provinces, and which, though not embracing the abolition of the Plan-

ing Bounties, is yet calculated so promote the interests of the greenile of the

will make necessary a thorough revision of our, fired arrangements; and

preliminaries to the introduction of Responsible Government, the Henited

the ilouse being now in cossion for the special guigest of promuting the

Notice of Address to Gov-

SATURDAY, 18TH NOVEMBER, 1854.

On motion of Mr. Hogsett, seconded by Mr. Winser,

Resolved,-That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor and your goeser who and pried and tad! _ hardone he

To His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esquire, should be open to mis-Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of New foundland and its Dependencies, &c. &c, &c

colony, and ought to be accepted.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,to the acceptance of the Treaty will be amonard th

Address to Governor.

The House of Assembly respectfully request that Your Excellency will be pleased to lay before this House the information asked for by the Assembly in their Address of the 11th instant to Your Excellency, in reference to the conduct of the Hon. Mr. Justice DesBarres, on the Southern Gircuits in the years 1852 and 1853. will deared of a sense of braw

Ordered, -- That the Address be engrossed and presented to His Excellency the Governor by Mr. Hogsett and Mr. Winser.

Committee to present.

On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. Little,

Resolved, -That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of Committee on Free Trade, the Whole, upon the consideration of the question of Free Trade between this country and the United States.

dietrabil.

with the first a linear same at your description of the object of the same to be and the same to be a same as

Mr. Speaker left the Chair.

Mr. WARREN took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

Resolutions reported.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had considered the business to them referred; and had come to certain Resolutions thereon which they had directed him to report to the House, and he handed the Resolutions in at the Clerk's Table where the same was read as follows:—

Resolved,—That a Treaty has been concluded between Her Majesty's Government and that of the United States, for the establishment of Reciprocal Free Trade between those States and the British North American Provinces, and which, though not embracing the abolition of the Fishing Bounties, is yet ealculated to promote the interests of the people of the colony, and ought to be accepted.

Resolved,—That the adoption of the Treaty on the part of this colony will make necessary a thorough revision of our fiscal arrangements; and the House being now in session for the special object of arranging the preliminaries to the introduction of Responsible Government, the limited time at our disposal renders us unable to perfect the details required for the adjustment of a new Tariff.

Resolved,—That this being the only reason why the Treaty is not promptly adopted by the colony, we deem it right to make the explanation, lest the opinion and intentions of the country should be open to misconception abroad, where our actual position and views are not understood.

Resolved,—That we can entertain no doubt that the measures necessary to the acceptance of the Treaty will be amongst the first acts of the House in its usual session in January next.

Resolved,—That a copy of the said Resolutions be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor, with a request that he will be pleased to forward the same to the British Minister at Washington for his information.

Adopted,

Ordered,-That the said Resolutions be adopted.

On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. LITTLE,

Resolved,—That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor.

To His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c.

Degradien man was the Shrift beguns name of the MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

The House of Assembly beg leave to inform Your Excellency that they Address to Governor. have passed the accompanying Resolutions on the subject of Reciprocal Free Trade between this colony and the United States of America, which they respectfully request Your Excellency will be pleased to transmit to the Secretary of State for the colonies, and to the British Minister at Washington for their information.

Address to Covernor

Ordered, -That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excel-Deputation to present. lency by Mr. SHEA and Mr. LITTLE.

Then the House adjourned till Monday next at two of the clock.

Reiologic - That the Hollowing Address by mesenned to Title Excellent

The series of the adoption of the Treaty on the part of this seller

will make medespery a thorowing revision of our discal arrangebounds and

the House boding now in adjusted the ability ability of the property of

MONDAY, November 20th, 1854.

A Message from Her Majesty's Council.

The Master-in-Chancery to Her Majesty's Council brought down the following Message: Self-Farry of State for the colonies fed assin

Mr. SPEAKER,-

Her Majesty's Council acquaint the House of Assembly that they have passed the Bill sent up to them from the House of Assembly entitled "An Act for the encouragement of Education," without amendment.

Message from H.M.Council

ROBERT LAW,

ansange, same distribution of the harmonic of

Amiliaring States and Late 1944 By Low Application of an including and a particular and a contain President.

20th Nov., 1854. Council Chamber, movement with the boundary of the boundary of the boundary

And then the Messenger withdrew.

Ordered,—That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

On Table,

On motion of Mr. Emerson, seconded by Mr. HANRAHAN,

Resolved,—That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor:—

To His Excellency Ker Baillie Hamilton, Esq.,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over
the island of Newfoundland and its Dependen.
cies, &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

Address to Governor

The House of Assembly respectfully request Your Excellency will be pleased to cause to be forwarded to Hugh A. Emerson, Solicitor-General, the half of the annual salary granted to that officer.

Deputation to present

Ordered,—That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excellency the Governor by Mr. Little and Mr. Emerson.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. EMERSON,

Resolved,—That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor:—

To His Excellency Ker Baillie Hamilton, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

Address to Governor

The House of Assembly respectfully request that Your Excellency will be pleased to furnish this House with a copy of Your Excellency's Despatch of the 19th September last, No. 120, to the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the colonies, requesting permission to consent to the Representation Bill without a suspending clause.

Deputation to present.

Ordered,—That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excellency by Mr. Shea and Mr. Little.

Man Act for the encouragement of Bancapations without amendment.

Notice for Committee on state of the colony

Mr. Little gave notice that on an early day he will move the House into a Committee of the Whole upon the state of the colony, to take into consideration certain matters relative to the forthcoming General Election for this Island, and to the Government of this colony; the House having disposed of the business for which this session has been convened according to His Excellency's opening speech, for the purpose of settling the preliminary conditions to the introduction of the system of Responsible Government and of remedying the inconvenience arising from the circumstance of the last session having closed without the usual Bill of Supply.

Message from H.M. Council

Ser Centurgumbus

A Message from Her Majesty's Council.

The Master-in-Chancery to Her Majesty's Council brought down the following Message :-

Her Majesty's Council acquaint the House of Assembly that the amount of Contingencies of the Council, during the past and present sessions of the Legislature, is as follows:-

Contingencies of the Clerk's Office, including amount for

printing and binding Journal	S		e introde	£511	4	11
Ditto Usher of Black Rod	.A.46 as			78	2	2
Clerk of the Legislative Council for la	ast sessi	on	in hi, in	150	0	0
Clerk of the Legislative Council for pro	esent se	ssion	dint	150	0	0
Usher of Black Rod, for last session		*****	*****	100	0	0
Usher of Black Rod, for present sessi	on	estritt son	manus 9	100	0	0
Master-in-Chancery, for last session		word) and	110091	125	0	0
Master-in-Chancery, for present sessi	on	*****		125	0	0
Doorkeeper, for last session		******		45	0	0
Doorkeeper, for present session	b bnn 2	American		45	0	0
Assistant-Doorkeeper, for last session	i lo an	lo politicas	*****	20	0	0
Assistant-Doorkeeper, for present sea	ssion		.7.71	20	0	0
Reporter, for last session .		of A to	*****	50	0	0
Reporter, for present session .		*****	*****	50	0	0
Publisher of Reports and Proceeding	s, for la	st ses-				
sion		34.30	*****	50	0	0
Additional Allowance .		*****		30	0	0
Publisher for present session .	eeste bar	2000011	******	50	0	0
Expenses of Delegations from H. M.	Council		0.00	350	0	0
batter and Property of the second				2049	7	1
Council Chamber			HOLE IN	10101	4 -	

Council Chamber,

20th Nov., 1854. ROBERT LAW, President.

and remod dollar exmodit of

And then the Messenger withdrew.

On Table.

Ordered,-That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at Two of the clock.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 21st, 1854.

not contagned a distance in a contract of the sentence of the

molecus and parallel suspens and make the bild to allow

We would also entitles of the source

sauch but to apple advail

Taylor L'espaintoir of the Penyloundlynder Newspaper

I the Handlettaletthe House of Assembly to as to be to

16 Zibespor Kar Ellertot Whitely to evitargating

Mr. Hogsett, from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the Contingencies of the past and present sessions of the Legislature, presented the Report, which he handed in at the Clerk's Table, where the same was read as follows:—

Report of Select Committee on Contingencies.

The Select Committee appointed by Your Honorable House to inquire into the Contingencies of the past and present sessions of the Legislature, beg leave to report that they have attended to the duty to them referred, and recommend that there be paid:—

Past Session:

To the Speaker of the Assembly for his services,	£20	0	0
To the Clerk, for his services, and for indexing and super-	begar, for		
intending the printing of the Journals	200	0	0
Ditto for transmitting copies of the Journals to the Co-	moltaria		
lonial office	25	0	0
To the Clerk Assistant	100	0	0
Solicitor	150	0	0
Sergeant-at-Arms	100	0	0
Doorkeeper	45	0	0
Messenger	40	0	0
Under Doorkeeper	35	0	0
The widow of the late Peter Sexton, late Outer Door-	ADIA		
keeper, for his services	15	0	0
The Assistant Doorkeeper, Messenger and Attendant	15	0	0
The Assistant Messenger and Fireman	15	0	0
The Under Messenger	10	0	0
The Librarian of the Legislature	50	0	0
Reporting and Publishing the Debates and Proceedings	s:—		
	100		
Publishing	75		10
AND AND THE RESERVANCE OF THE PARTY OF THE P	175	0	0
To Thomas Talbot, Reporting	125	0	0

To 14 Members of the Assembly, (the Speaker not included,) the sum of £798, being £42 each, for 4 members resident in St. John's, and £63 each, for the	World A	38	1
outport members not resident in St. John's, for their			
attendance during the session.	£793	0	0
To the Proprietor of the Patriot press, for Printing Bills			
and Miscellaneous papers during the session	268	14	7
To the Proprietor of the Newfoundlander Newspaper,		rost.	
balance for printing Journals and Appendix of the	4188		
House of Assembly, for the session of 1853	336	1	8
For printing Journals of this session	372	2	6
To the Clerk of the House of Assembly, to defray the	HI THE SE		
Contingent expenses of his office, pursuant to the	HAPPORT		
Report of the Select Committee of the Assembly on	anionn's	HYA.	15.
To the Sergeant-at-Arms, to defray the contingent	288	15	6
expenses of his office	68	18	6
To the Chairman of the Committee of Audit, for his ser-	7 46 46 6	10	
vices during the session	50	0	0
To the Chairman of the Committee of Supply		0	
To John Bemister, Esq., for auditing the Collector's	da men e		
accounts in 1853	20	0	0
To the Clerk of the House of Assembly, to defray the			
expenses of Delegates to the Imperial Government in			
1853 Programmen and the problem of the state		XII	0
To T. McConnan, Stationery			
J. J. Graham, Stationery		6) lectors
St. John's and Carbonear Telegraph Company	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF	16	
Henry Winton, binding Journals 1853	-	10	
N. Gill, Coals W. T. Parsons		2	AT I
Tr. A. A GISONS	39	6	
W. Freeman Present Session:			7
	NOTED IN	ARION !	
To the Speaker of the Assembly, for his services The Clerk, for his services, and for indexing and su-	£200	0	0
perintending the printing of the Journals	200	0	0
Ditto for transmitting copies of the Journals to the Colo-	OF THE PARTY.	00	0
nial Office	25	0	0
The Clerk Assistant	100	0	0
The Solicitor state Solicitor	150	0	0
The Commence the Debates and Peners All Peners and Pene	100	0	0
The Doorkeeper	45	0	0
The Messenger	40	0	0
The Under Doorkeeper	35	0	0
The Assistant Doorkeeper, Messenger and Attendant	15	0	0

The Under Messenger	£10	0	0
The Assistant Messenger and Fireman Reporting and publishing debates and proceedings— To James Seaton, reporting and publishing de-	15	0	0
bates for the first week	25	0	0
Thomas Talbot, reporting for the session	100	0	0
E. D. Shea, publishing debates	25	0	0
J. Woods, publishing ditto	25	0	0
To 14 members of the House of Assembly [the Speaker not included] the sum of £798, being £42 each, for 4 members resident in St. John's, and £63 each for the outport members not resident in St. John's for their attendance during the session	798	0	0
To the proprietor of the Patriot press, for printing Bills and Miscellaneous papers during the session	235	15	7
To the proprietor of the Newfoundlander newspaper, for printing the Journals of this session	40	0	0
To the Clerk of the House of Assembly, to defray the contingent expenses of his office, pursuant to the Report of the Select Committee of the Assembly on Contingencies	157	5	3
To the Sergeant-at-Arms, to defray the contingent ex- penses of his office	41	7	10
To the Chairman of Audit, for his services during the session		0	
To the Chairman of the Committee of Supply	50	0	0
To R. Holden, jr., for copying documents connected with Delegations to the Imperial Government and United	\$124b		
States	50	0	0
To J. R. Mullings, for Custom House Returns	15	0	0
To J. Hayward, ditto	15	0	0
To N. Gill, coals	62	17	10
To the Clerk of the House of Assembly to defray the expenses of Delegations to the Imperial Government and Canada	375	0	0

This amount to defray the Contingencies of Her Majesty's Council, per Message 20th November, £2049 7s. 1d:

Contingencies of the Clerk's Office, including amount for

printing and binding Journals	ned,	e511	4	11
Ditto Usher of Black Rod		78	2	2
Clerk of the Legislative Council for last session	MAT	150	0	0
Clerk of the Legislative Council for present session		150	0	0
Usher of Black Rod, for last session		100	0	0
Usher of Black Rod, for present session		100	0	0
Master-in-Chancery, for last session	rat I	125	0	0
Master-in-Chancery, for present session		125	0	0
Doorkeeper, for last session		45	0	0
Doorkeeper, for present session	ndi?	45	0	0
Assistant-Doorkeeper, for last session		20	0	0
Assistant-Doorkeeper, for present session		20	0	0
Reporter, for last session		50	0	0
Reporter, for present session	bea.	50	0	0
Publisher of Reports and Proceedings, for last ses-				366
sion	•••••	50	0	0
Additional Allowance		30	0	0
Publisher for present session	•••••	50	0	0
Expenses of Delegations from H. M. Council		350	0	0
Ordered,—That the said Report be adopted.				

Ordered,—That a Select Committee be appointed to draft Bills in accordance with the foregoing Report.

Ordered,-That Mr. Hogsett and Mr. Hanrahan do form such Committee.

Mr. Hogsett, from the Select Committee appointed to bring in Bills in accordance with the Report of the Select Committee on Contingencies, presented a Bill to defray the Contingent Expenses of the Legislature for

Contingency Bills read lat and 2nd time.

Adopted.

the House.

shows troubly hetrogeth

Control of H. Shelman ...

the past session; and a Bill to defray the Contingent Expenses of the present session, which were severally read a first and second time.

Ordered,-That the Bill be now committed to the whole House.

Committed

And the House resolved itself into the said Committee accordingly.

Butto Usher of Black Made

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. Hanrahan took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

Reported without amend-

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had passed the Bills to them referred without Amendment, and he handed the Bills in at the Clerk's Table.

Ordered,—That the Bills be engrossed, and severally read a third time this day.

And the said Bills were severally read a third time accordingly.

Ordered,—That the said several Bills do pass, and that the first be entitled "An Act to provide for the Contingent Expenses of the past session of the Legislature;" and the second be entitled "An Act to provide for the Contingent Expenses of the present session of the Legislature."

Sent to H.M. Council.

Ordered, -That Mr. Hogsett and Mr. Hayward do take the Bills to Her Majesty's Council and desire their concurrence.

se trained againeapon't has strongs to redshirt

Publisher for present remon .

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at two of the clock.

WEDNESDAY, November 22nd, 1854.

Critical, -It had a Beleat Consent tenderappend to be to the desire - have to o

cordance with a he togettoide a server expense to a recon at person

William Provide the State of th

Reply of His Excellency to Address in reference to Free Trade resolutions,

ontingency lills read let

Balgob A

Mr. Shea, from the Select Committee appointed to present the Address to His Excellency the Governor requesting that His Excellency would be pleased to forward the Resolutions adopted by the House on the subject of Free Trade with the United States to the Secretary of State for the colonies, and the British Minister at Washington, reported that His Excellency had been pleased to say he would comply with the request of the House.

Mr. Hogsett, from the Select Committee appointed to present the Address praying that His Excellency would be pleased to inform the House what action has been taken on the Address of last session in reference to the conduct of Judge DesBarres on the circuits of 1852 and '53, reported that His Excellency had handed him the following reply:—

Reply of His Excellency to Address in reference to Mr. Justice DesBarres.

troppy of the (severnor)

Remousey of State on the

I have considered the Report of the Committee of the House of Assembly upon the charges preferred against Mr. Justice DesBarres, and the evidence taken before that Committee in support of such charges.

It does not appear from the Report that Judge DesBarres was present at, or was summoned, or invited to attend the investigation before the Assembly. The proceedings, therefore, were carried on in his absence, and must be deemed ex parte as regards him; but preliminary with reference to their sufficiency as to the inducement to a more formal investigation.

The public administration of justice appears to have been frustrated in the Southern District, although provision was made by the Legislature to enable the Court to discharge its functions, a prima facie case has been made out againt the Judge; but, on the other hand, having regard to the known hazards and difficulties of a voyage along this coast at that season of the year, and to the ground upon which the question is placed by the evidence of the pilot to whom the care of the vessel was confided, it is impossible to avoid the conclusion that the effect of the evidence is, to a great extent, neutralized. Taking into consideration these circumstances, and the age, and not ill-founded apprehensions of danger entertained by Judge DesBarres, I did not think it expedient to institute proceedings against the Judge.

Mr. Little, from the deputation to present the Address requesting that His Excellency will be pleased to consent to the continuance of the arrangement under which Aaron Hogsett, Esq., Clerk of the Peace, receives his salary, reported that His Excellency had handed him the following Reply:—

Reply of His Excellency to the Address in reference to Aaron Hogsett, Esq.

The instructions I have received on this subject are contained in the accompanying Despatch from the Secretary of State; also in the copy of a letter from the Under Secretary of State to Messrs. Little and Emerson, which has been transmitted for my guidance, and in which Her Majesty's Government have signified their consent to a retiring pension being provided for Mr. Hogsett.

I willingly concur in this proposition, and recommend that a retiring pension, commensurate with the length of the period of Mr. Hogsett's services, but not exceeding one half of his present salary, should be granted to him by an act for that purpose.

(For Documents referred to, see Appendix.)

On Table.

Reply of the Governor to the Address requesting copy of Despatch to the Secretary of State on the subject of the Representation Bill.

or the property of

Ordered,-That the said Documents do lie upon the Table.

Mr. LITTLE, from the deputation to present the Address requesting His Excellency to cause to be laid before the House a copy of His Despatch to the Secretary of State for the colonies, in reference to a suspending clause being required to be added to the Representation Bill, reported that His Excellency had handed him the Despatch asked for.

The said Despatch was read by the Clerk as follows:-

Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland, 19th September, 1854.

Sir,-Intending to summon an early session of the Legislature for the purpose, and pursuant to the instructions contained in your Despatch, No. 8 of the 14th August, I have to request the further directions of Her Majesty's Government as to my assenting to a Bill for increasing the number of Representatives, without a clause suspending it for the Royal Assent.

- 2. Should the Council and Assembly, as I trust they may, agree upon the details of such a measure within the first fortnight of the session, and it be necessary to transmit the Bill to England for Her Majesty's approval, and then returned to me, it will then, I fear, be too late to hold the Elections this year, or indeed before the month of May; and, in such case, the principal object for which the session will have been held, at considerable public expense and inconvenience, will be defeated.
- 3. Although it is not probable that any Bill that may now be passed will substantially vary from the Bill of last session, which has already been under the consideration of Her Majesty's Government, yet I should hardly feel myself justified in assenting to it without a suspending clause; and under these circumstances, I think it advisable that I should be instructed to assent to the Bill, when passed, should there be nothing of an extraordinary nature in it, in order to obviate the inconvenience that will result from the delay in obtaining the Royal Assent, should circumstances permit the holding of the Elections this autnmn-of which I cannot, as yet, form a definite judgment. n letter from the Under Secrotary of State to
- 4. A reply to this communication, if dispatched by the first mail after its receipt, will reach me by the 31st of October.

the plant will be the sale books I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient humble servant,

(Signed) KER B. HAMILTON.

The Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., &c.,&c. (For I)ccuments referred to, ace depremier.)

Ordered,-That the said Despatch do lie upon the Table.

would comply with the request of the House.

On Table.

Mr. Winser, from the deputation to present the Addresss requesting that His Excellency would be pleased to cause certain Returns connected with the expenditure for the Poor, and for the road service, to be laid before the House, reported that His Excellency had been pleased to say he

Reply of His Excellency to the Address in reference to returns required.

BE 14 19 150

A Message from Her Majesty's Council.

The Master-in-Chancery to Her Majesty's Council brought down the following Message:—

BORRESS AND STREET WEST AND STREET AND STREE

colony for the year chains the Slat day of docom b

purposes, with an emendment, to which

Mr. SPEAKER,-

Her Majesty's Council request permission from the House of Assembly to insert in the Retirement Bill a pension of £100 a year each for the Treasurer, and Collector of the Revenue, or such other provision as the House of Assembly may deem more fitting.

Message from H. M. Coun-

Message affirmed.

Her Majesty's Council, in making this request, are influenced by the consideration that, putting aside any question of right, a provision to this extent for these officers, in the event of their vacating their offices, will be generally regarded as a just and grateful appreciation of their services.

ROBERT LAW, President.

Council Chamber, 22nd Nov., 1854.

And then the Messenger withdrew.

Ordered,-That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

On Table!

Mr. LITTLE moved, seconded by Mr. EMERSON,

That the following Message be sent to Her Majesty's Council :-

Mr. President,— Wentholds bond by half the vidence A self mid qu

The House of Assembly inform Her Majesty's Council that having already considered the matters referred to in the Message of Her Majesty's Council, on the subject of providing retiring allowances for the Collector and Treasurer, they cannot therefore entertain any further proposition on that subject.

Message to H.M.Council.

Barretty Bill countled by

And the question being put thereon, the House divided, when there appeared,

Penineoted.

ad Bial od

Division of

Division,

For the Motion, 7. Against the Motion, 4.

Mr. Little Mr. Hoyles

daniel Creamed the Chally View Merants

- Emerson "March

- "Winser Warren Warren
- Hanrahan "Hayward.
- Benning settimine of the Committee winder of the Committee
- Talbot
- Hogsett.

So it passed in the negative, and

Message affirmed.

Ordered accordingly.

Ordered,-That Mr. Little and Mr. Emerson do take the Message to Her Majesty's Council.

A Message from Her Majesty's Council.

rel algan many a 400 C. To animaga Hill announcion of 400 a year caple for

The Master-in-Chancery to Her Majesty's Council brought down the following Message: contribution that, and the property of a printing of the property of the property of

Mr. Speaker,

Message from H. M. Councila

Her Majesty's Council have passed the Bill sent up to them from the House of Assembly entitled "An Act for granting to Her Majesty a sum of money for defraying the expenses of the Civil Government of this colony for the year ending the 31st day of December, 1854, and for other purposes" with an amendment, to which the request they concurrence of the Assembly.

ROBERT LAW,

Ondervolve-Theat this said Mindelle His Pile

President.

Council Chamber, ? Nov. 22nd, 1854.

Les sain of the Land beautiful to be being with a sail And then the Messenger withdrew.

Supply Bill amended by H.M. Council,

The Amendment made by Her Majesty's Council upon the Bill sent up from the Assembly entitled "An Act for granting to Her Majesty a sum of money for detraying the Civil Expenditure of this colony for the year ending the 31st day of December, 1851," was read a first time and is as follows :--

Expunge the proviso at the end of the first section of the Bill.

Amendment rejected.

Mr. SPEAKER informed the House that the Amendment made by the Council upon the above Bill interfered with the privileges of this House, and could not be further entertained.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. WINSER,

Resolved,—That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the state of the colony.

Committee on the state of the colony.

Ginistrich:

Sommer smanned.

(Bellinemat)

And the House resolved itself into the said Committee accordingly.

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. Benning took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had considered the business to them referred, and had passed an Address to His Excellency the Governor, which, together with the division in committee on motion for its adoption, they had directed him to report to the House, and he handed the Address in at the Clerk's Table, where the same was read as follows:—

To His Excellency Ker Baillie Hamilton, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c. &c, &c

West Malest was Connolling and beared paged in some will be the

THE PRESENCE B.

Hanraban !

395555 FT

2666 12" N

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,-

The House of Assembly respectfully intimate to Your Excellency that the present special session of the Legislature having been convened for the purpose, stated in Your Excellency's opening Speech " of settling the preliminary conditions to the introduction of the system of Responsible Government, and of remedying the inconveniences arising from the circumstance of the last session having closed without the usual Bill of Supply;" and the said matters having been disposed of, so far as this House was concerned, it is the desire of this House, and of the people generally, that Your Excellency will be pleased to close the session at an early day, that the General Elections for the Island may be held with as little delay as possible, with a view of introducing the new system of government, and thereby enable the Legislature to adopt such measures as may be necessary to avail of the Reciprocity Treaty for the establishment of Free Trade with the United States, and as the interests of the country may require. The practicability of holding the General Elections before the close of the present session is quite evident, while the great injustice to the electors and the clear loss to the country which would result from postponing them until the spring, are matters to which we would solicit Your Excellency's grave consideration. The House would further remark, that they passed the Supply Bill only upon the understanding that effect should be given, without any further delay to the intentions of the Imperial Government in reference to the immediate introduction of Responsible Government, an object which Your Excellency evidently had in view in requesting au-

Address on the subject of a General Election.

about and rider.

Partie Rose H. M. Coun

thority from the Imperial Government to assent to the Representation Bill without a suspending clause.

From Her Majagre's

Division in Committee:

For the Address, 8. Against the Address, 3.

Division,

Comparation on the relationst

Mr. Speaker

Mr. Hoyles

" Little

" March

Talbot

- " Warren.
- Hanrahan
- " Hogsett Hogsett
- Shea blad on boung had bur borneley mids or resained ada
- "Winser work and district the season of the season of the
- " Hayward.

Engressed and Committee to present.

Ordered,-That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excellency the Governor by Mr. Little and Mr. Hogsett.

Registration Suspension Bill read 1st and 2nd time,

Mr. LITTLE, on leave granted, presented a Bill to suspend for one year certain parts of the Registration Act, which was read a first and second

Committed,

Ordered,-That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the said Bill, and the House resolved itself into the said Committee accordingly. THE STREET STREET STREET

Mr. SPEAKER left the Chair.

Mr. Hogsett took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

Reported without amendment.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had passed the Bill to them referred without Amendment; and he handed the Bill in at the Clerk's Table. divers bonded out wit ancimotel for me

Ordered,-That the Bill be engrossed, and read a third time this day.

Read 3rd time.

And the Bill was read a third time accordingly.

Passed and titled.

Ordered,-That the Bill pass and be entitled " An Act to suspend for one year certain parts of an Act to amend an Act passed in the 13th year of the Reign of Her Majesty, entitled 'An Act to amend an Act passed in the 4th year of the Reign of His late Majesty entitled 'An Act to provide for registering the names of persons entitled to vote at Elections."

Ordered,-That Mr. Little and Mr. Hogsett do take the Bill to Her Majesty's Council and desire their concurrence.

Conneil Ohamber,

Nov. 23rd, 1854.

Hill ed by ans

Mr. HAYWARD gave notice that on to-morrow he will move an address to the Governor, requesting that he will cause to be expended a sum of Governor for grant to Con. money to encourage the Newfoundland Steam Packet Company in continuing the travel by steamboat between the different ports in Conception Bay. of this colony" -- without Amendment

Notice for Address to the ception Bay, Steam Packet Company.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at two of the clock.

President

THURSDAY, 23RD NOVEMBER, 1854.

Ordered, -That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

CYESTERS, 1854

Mr. HAYWARD presented a petition from John Munn and others, Directors of the Newfoundland Steam Packet Company, setting forth the advantages that result from the establishment of Steam communication in Conception Bay, and praying that the House would grant a sum of money to encourage the undertaking.

Petition from Directors of Steam Packet Company.

Ordered,—That the said Petition do lie upon the Table.

Mr. LITTLE, from the deputation appointed to present the address to His Excellency in reference to holding the Elections, reported that His Excellency had handed him the following reply:-

The proposition contained in this address is one on which the Royal Reply of the Governor to Instructions require that I should act with the advice and the consent of Address in reference to Ge-Her Majesty's Council, and I feel assured that the Council will advise the Elections being held at the earliest practicable period.

Blacky of the Covernor

Notice for Committee on the

THERE WE CAN CHICAGO.

Dielding Elections.

It is necessary I should observe that I was not a party to the understanding upon which it is said the Supply Bill was passed, and I do not recognise any legitimate connexion between the passing of that Bill and the question of the period of holding the Elections.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at two of the o'clock. ods limes a visigniti ast to mare visiting of act astan triguoid war I

FRIDAY, 24TH NOVEMBER, 1854.

Deen natyjsed by the Carend whe to the ball of the being bleeting the entire

Lield before the month of hereogethest are destinated that the Elections

wood born the delight with the Florestons should be beld, and have

Resolved - That He Majosty a Chancil did, on the 14th Nov. mile it. A Message from Her Majesty's Council.

The Master-in-Chancery to Her Majesty's Council brought down the following Message:

Mr. Speaker,-

Retiring Allowances Bill passed H. M. Council,

Her Majesty's Council acquaint the House of Assembly that they have passed the Bill sent up from the Assembly entitled " An Act to provide for the Retiring Allowances to certain Public Officers of the Government of this colony"-without Amendment.

> House adjourned till to-morrow at two of the clock. sele with the own is worrow at this hambons

> > President.

Council Chamber, ? Nov. 23rd, 1854.

And then the Messenger withdrew.

Ordered, - That the said Message do lie upon the Table.

Mr. LITTLE presented to the House a letter from Mr. Secretary Crowdy addressed to Mr. Shea and himself, which he handed in at the Clerk's Table, where the same was read asfollows :palyantuges that yesult from

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, 24th November, 1854. §

GENTLEMEN,

Referring to the Governor's reply to the Address of the House of Assembly (No. 12) which you presented to him yesterday, I am now directed by His Excellency to transmit to you the enclosed memorandum for the information of the House. The proposition contained in this address is one on which the flower

I have the honor to be, tive Alajesty's Council, and I feel assured that the Council will advise the

boing standing Gentlemen, and start golded and ine I

Ordered, -That the said Petition do lie upon the Table.

Your most obedient servant,

for of I has Beeng env IIII vingue and the tribe of a que guiduale

bon Hill had be gaisen out mounted noixenage of JAMES CROWDY. P. F. Little, and A. Shea, Esqires, M. H. A.

Reply of the Governor to Address in reference to holding Elections.

Programme of the

Maste of the Gayanor, to

A continue by a liverity to show

and In any to where the teat where the entire of the I have brought under the consideration of Her Majesty's Council the question of the period at which the Elections should be held, and have been advised by the Council that the hindrances to the Elections being held before the month of May are insuperable, and that the Elections should accordingly take place in the first week of that month.

K. B. H.

Notice for Committee on the state of the colony.

Mr. LITTLE gave notice that on to-morrow he will move this House into a Committee of the Whole on the state of the Colony, to consider the conduct of the Government against the liberties of the people of this

colony in their determination to postpone the General Elections until the month of May next, and address the Imperial Government for timmediate removal of Ker Baillie Hamilton Esq. from the government of this Island, for his misgovernment of this colony and for his partisanship with his Council in their united opposition to this Assembly and the best interests of this Country.

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at two of the clock.

SATURDAY, 25TH NOVEMBER, 1854. Lett offerbook Inche bei agent freshicht des danded phoef bleet Woodselette

Nov. 23rd, 1824 MONDAY, 27cH Noviewan, 1884, 5162 vol.

Ordered, - That the said Message do No upon the Table,

Tabloysphres the semestive read asfollows :--

And then the areas and but be Att

Alr. Sen unn left the Chair.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. SHEA.

Resolved,-That the House do now resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the state of the colony.

Committe on state of the colony:

Conveyer trail afounts.

Committee on glate of the

And the House resolved itself into the said Committee accordingly.

Mr. Speaker left the Chair.

SPERETARY'S OFFICE

Mr. Benning took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. Speaker resumed the Chair.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had considered the business to them referred, and had made some progress therein, and had instructed him to ask leave to sit again on the further consideration thereof. question of the period of which the Elections should be rel

Progress reported.

Ordered,—That the Committee have leave to sit again on Monday next. canculding or the place in the first week of that mounts

On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. Hanrahan.

Resolved,-That a Select Committee be appointed to take evidence as Select Committee on Electo the most favorable period of the year for holding a General Election.

with the pepular Branch whileh lest to mappeal to the dinned aning of bill dive

Ordered That Messrs. Shea, Hanrahan, Talbot and Warren, do form such C mittee.

Lighten and their united opposition to this Assembly and the best Thie-

Rools and le over the western of the homeston of he amort out and

I hen the House adjourned till to morrow at two of the clock.

rests of this Country.

Then the House adjourned till Monday next at Two of the clock.

MONDAY, 27TH NOVEMBER, 1854.

THURSDAY, 23nd Novikey

Committee on state of the colony.

Pursuant to order of the day, the House resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole upon the further consideration of the state of the Colony.

Mr. Speaker left the Chair, well end tank universe has received to

Mr. BENNING took the Chair of the Committee.

Mr. SPEAKER resumed the Chair.

Resolutions reported:

Committe on state of the

Congress, reported.

Select Countities on Clac.

The Chairman reported from the Committee that they had considered the business to them referred, and had come to certain Resolutions thereon which they had directed him to report to the House, and he handed the Resolutions in at the Clerk's table, where the same were read as follows:—

Resolved,—That the present session of the Legislature was expressly summoned by instructions from Her Majesty's Government for the purpose of arranging the preliminaries to the introduction of Responsible Government, and passing a Bill of Supply.

Resolved,—That the House opened on the 10th of October, and the most important precedent to the change of government, viz., the Representation Bill was passed by the House and sent to Her Majesty's Council on the 17th day of the same month.

Resolved,—That the same Bill was returned from the Council on the 2nd November so amended as to induce all parties in the House to concur in its rejection.

Resolved,—That Her Majesty's Council did, on the 14th November, assent to the Bill in the shape in which it was originally passed by the Assembly, this being in principle and in all its details, the same Bill to which that Body refused their assent in June last; thereby producing a collision with the popular Branch which led to an appeal to Her Majesty's Govern-

ment, and to the loss of the Supplies for the public service.

Resolved,—That His Excellency K. B. Hamilton in a communication to the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey, under date 19th September last, urged the necessity of prompt permission being given by H. M. Government, to dispense with a reserving clause in the Representation Bill, alleging that the want of such authority would render it impossible to give immediate effect to the measure, and that thus the object of the extraordinary session would be defeated and the Elections be delayed until next spring.

Resolved,—That no imitation of any other difficulty was made by His Excellency to the immediate holding of the Elections under the new Bill, and the House accordingly proceeded to transact the other business embraced in the objects for which they were called together.

Resolved,—That after the passing of the Representation Bill by the Council, and the receipt of the authority from Her Majesty's Government, asked for in His Excellency's letter of 19th September, the House necessarily conclude I, by reference to the terms of His Excellency's letter, that he was in a position to give immediate effect to the Act in question.

Resolved,—That on the 22nd day of November, Members of the House became accidentally aware that the Government did not contemplate the holding of the Elections this fall—an intention since formally communicated in reply to an Address from the House.

Resolved,—That this decision of His Excellency wilfully defeats the principal object for which the Session was held at considerable inconvenience and expense, and is at variance with his views contained in his letter to Sir George Grey, and with all his communications to the House up to the time of this disclosure.

Resolved,—That the alleged reasons for postponing the Elections are the lateness of the season and the want of a revision of the Registration of voters.

Resolved,—That in 1842 a General Election was held on the 20th December, and that no inconvenience was experienced in effecting it, and that it could therefore be held again at the same period.

Resolved,—That even though the plea of the late season were valid, it is attributable to His Excellency's advisers who spent 28 days, in determining on the Representation Bill, on which there was only one point of controversy, and thereby created an assumed difficulty of which they now avail fordefeating the views of the country with regard to the approaching change.

Resolved,--That the revision of the Registration of voters was the duty of the Executive and should have been performed in due course, and that

the Act gives the following discretionary power which might have been used in the present case "Provided that should it be found necessary or expedient, to hold an Election or Elections at any period of the year, when, by reason of the times limited in the said recited Act for serving notices and holding Courts of Revision, the provisions of the said Act cannot be carried into effect, the Registry of the said Voters shall be taken and revised as nearly as may be according to the provisions of the said recited Act, but with such alterations in the manner of taking and revising the same as may be found necessary."

Resolved,—That the new District of Burgeo and La Poile not being provided for in the Registration Act, a special provision was made in the Supply Bill to meet this case; and seeing the neglect of the Government, with regard to the general revision of the registration, and then believing it to have been the result, not of design, but of accident, the House inserted a clause in the Supply Bill, whereby the revision was to be dispensed with for the next Election, and leaving the fair alternative to all parties of making the last revised list of voters applicable for the purposes of this Election.

Resolved,—That the Council objected to this provision in the Supply Bill, on a point of form, and the House then passed a Bill to carry out the same object.

Resolved, —That this Bill was rejected by His Excellency's Advisers; and the House having exhausted every expedient to carry out the intentions of Her Majesty's Government, and the avowed object of His Excellency the Governor, looking to the manner in which the business was protracted by the Council, and to the late period at which the new difficulties are suggested, feel constrained to the belief that they have been deceived and misled by His Excellency, who has therefore forfeited the confidence of the House.

Resolved,—That His Excellency having caused or permitted the defeat of that which in his letter of 19th Sept., be declared to be the principal object of the present Session, has now announced his intention of causing the Elections to be held in May next.

Resolved,—That this course is adopted in d2ferance to the views of the present Council, who, defeated in their obstruction to the concession of Responsible Government, would now endeavour to thwart its legitimate operation.

Res lved,—That in the month of May the great bulk of our fishing population are peculiarly subject to Mercantile influence, that being the period when the issues of supplies on credit are made.

dargaon un

Summer you liste

Resolved,—That from the 1st March to the 1st November, our fishing population are actively engaged either in the Seal and Herring fishery, or in preparing for and carrying on the Cod Fishery, and that an Election held between these periods would be partial and unjust, and would practically disfranchise a great proportion of the industry of the colony.

Resolved,—That we most distinctly and emphatically protest against the proposal of His Excellency to hold the Elections in the month of May, and in deciding on this course, His Excellency has lent himself to the designs of a defeated party, in violation of the views of the great majority of the House and the wishes and desires of the general public.

Resolved,—That regarding the conduct of the Governor and Council as disclosed in the foregoing Resolutions, this House cannot consent to send up another Bill of Supply to Her Majesty's Council.

Resolved,—That on the Governor's assent being given to the Representation Bill, the existence of the present Assembly will terminate, and the country will be without a Legislature until after the General Elections shall have been held.

Resolved,—That the population of the country are in a state of severe suffering and privation, urgently demanding the most vigorous efforts of the Legislature for the amelioration of their condition.

Rsolved,—That in the establishment of Free Trade with the United States, under the Treaty lately concluded, the hopeful expectations of the people were centred, and that the measures necessary to give effect to that Treaty are now indefinitely postponed by the proceedings of the Executive in reference to the Elections.

Resolved,—That as the Revenue Bill expires on the 27th of May, this most important measure is imperilled by the conduct of the Governor and Council.

Resolved,—That notwithstanding the avowed hostility of His Excellency to the policy of the majority of the Assembly ever since his assumption of the Government, we were willing to enter with him on the change of system, and give him a fair trial in the spirit of Sir George Grey's Despatch. But His Excellency, having made it apparent by his conduct in the present session, that his sympathy with the obstructive party is paramount, and that so repugnant are his feelings to constitutional popular demands, that to defeat these he has shown himself ready to violate the compact with H. M. Government as contained in his letter aforesaid.

Resolved,—Therefore that it is necessary for the peace, welfare, and good government of the colony, that His Excellency and his advisers should forthwith be removed from the administration of its affairs, and that

an Address, embodying these Resolutions, be prepared and transmitted to Her Majesty's Secretary of State and both Houses of Parliament.

On motion that the Report be adopted,

Mr. Hoyles moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. WARREN,

That the Report be not received, but that the Report of the Committee be to the following effect:—

Amendment.

Resolved,—That the holding of a General Election during the present winter would be a gross act of injustice to the Protestant majority of the population, inasmuch as at this time of the year great numbers of the electors of the extern districts have long since retired to their winter habitations whence they could not be brought to vote; and as from the extreme difficulty and danger, if not impossibility, not merely of canvassing but even of communicating with the districts of Twillingate and Burgeo, at this season of the year these Protestant districts returning three members out of the thirty of which the new Assembly is to be composed, would, in all probability, be wholly unrepresented in the ensuing session; and that the intention of His Excellency, as signified by him not to hold the Elections until May next, meets with our unqualified approval.

And the question being put thereon, the House divided, when there appeared,

For the Amendment, 3.

Mr. Hoyles

" Warren

" March.

has mongarous on the familiary and

BILL OF THE PARK BUT ESTAINED IN MAN

Against the Amendment, 10.

Mr. Little

" Hogsett

" Shea

" Benning

" Emerson

" Parsons

" Winser

" Talbot

" Hayward

' Hanrahan.

So it passed in the negative.

And the question on the original motion being then put, it passed in the affirmative, and

Resolutions adopted,

Ordered accordingly.

Address to Secretaryof State

Mr. LITTLE, in accordance with the foregoing Resolutions, presented the draft of an Address to the Secretary of State for the colonies, which he read in his place, and then handed in at the Clerk's Table, where it was again read as follows:—

Division:

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE SIR GEORGE GREY, BARO-NET, HER MAJESTY'S PRINCIPAL SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIAL DEPARTMENT, &c., &c., &c.

laws and the House accordingly processed to transact the other business

embraced in the objects for which this seesand The Petition of Her Majesty's faithful Commons of Newfoundland, in Legislative Session convened, respectfully sheweth,-that the Duke of Newcastle, Her Majesty's late Colonial Secretary of State for the colonies, having determined to establish Responsible Government in this old and loyal colony, in accordance with the repeated demands of the people and the growing interests of the country, His Grace annexed certain conditions to the concession thereof-the principal of which were the passing of a Bill to increase the number of Members in the Assembly, and the making of provision for the retiring Officials, upon the introduction of the new system. In the adjustment of these conditions a conflict arose last session between the Governor and his Council on the one hand, and this House on the other, which resulted in an appeal to the Imperial Government, a suspension of legislation, and a refusal to grant Supplies. The Imperial Government having approved of the conduct of this House as to the Representation Bill, you were pleased to instruct His Excellency Ker Baillie Hamilton, Esq., the Governor of this Island, to summon the present session of the Legislature for the express purpose of arranging the differences existing on the preliminaries to the granting of Responsible Government, with a view to its immediate introduction, and remedying the inconveniences arising from withholding the usual Bill of Supply. This session commenced on the 10th October last, and the most important precedent to the change of government, viz :- the Representation Bill, was passed by this House and sent to Her Majesty's Council on the 17th day of the same month for their concurrence. That this Bill was returned from the Council on the 2nd day of November, so amended as to induce both parties in this House to concur in rejecting the Amendments. The Council at length receded from their Amendments, and on the 14th day of November assented to the Bill in the shape in which it was originally passed by the Assembly, this being in principle and in all its details identical with the Bill to which that body refused their assent in June last, and thereby produced the collision with the popular branch which led to the appeal to Her Majesty's Government and to the loss of the Supplies for the public service.

That His Excellency the Governor, in a communication to you under date 19th September last, urged the necessity of prompt permission being given by Her Majesty's Government to dispense with a reserving clause in the Representation Bill, alleging that the want of such authority would render it impossible to give immediate effect to the measure, and that thus the object of the extraordinary session would be defeated

by delaying the holding of the Elections until next May. No intimation of any other difficulty was made by His Excellency to the immediate holding of the Elections under the new Bill as soon as it should become law, and the House accordingly proceeded to transact the other business embraced in the objects for which this session was convened. After the passing of the Representation Bill by the Council, and the receipt of the authority from you asked for in His Excellency's letter of 19th September, this House necessarily concluded, by reference to the terms of His Excellency's letter, that he was in a position to give immediate effect to the Act in question. On the 22nd day of November, members of this House, however, became accidentally aware that the Governor did not contemplate the holding of the Elections this fall—a determination since formally communicated by His Excellency in reply to an Address from this House, declaring their opinion not only on the absolute necessity, but also on the evident practicability of holding the Elections this fall and pointing out the loss to the country and the injustice to the Electors mhich would result from a postponement until the spring.

That the decision of His Excellency wilfully defeats the avowed object for which this session has been held at considerable inconvenience and expense, and is at variance with his views contained in his said letter to you, and with all his communications to this House up to the time of this disclosure. The alleged reasons for postponing the Elections are -- the lateness of the season, and a want of a revision of the Registration of Voters. In the year 1842 General Elections were held on the 20th December, and no inconvenience was experienced in holding them. Since that time the facilities of communication through the country have been much increased, and there is now no physical obstacle or any other fair reason why they should not be held at a corresponding period this year. Whatever pretext the lateness of the season may afford, is attributable to His Excellency's advisers, who spent 28 days in determining on the Representation Bill, on which there was only one point of controversy, and thereby created an assumed difficulty of which His Excellency, with their advice, now avails to defeat the views of the country with regard to the approaching change.

That the vevision of the Registration of Voters was the duty of the Executive and should have been performed in due course, and the Amended Registration Act (13 Vic., cap. 14) gives the following discretionary power, which might have been used in the present case, viz, "Provided that should it be found necessary or expedient to hold an Election or Elections at any period of the year when by reason of the times limited in the said recited Act for serving notices and holding Courts of Revision, the provisions of the said Act cannot be carried into effect, the Registry of the said Voters shall be taken and revised as nearly as may be according to

the provisions of the said recited Act, but with such alterations in the manner of taking and revising the same as may be found necessary." The new district of Burgeo and LaPoile not being provided for in the Registration Act, a special provision was made in the Supply Bill to meet this case; and seeing the neglect of the government with regard to the general revision of the registration, and believing it thus to have been the result, not of design, but of accident, the House inserted a clause in the Supply Bill whereby the revision was to be dispensed with for one year for the purposes of the next Elections, and leaving the fair alternative to all parties of making the last revised list of voters applicable for the purposes of the Elections held within that period. The Council objected to this provision in the Supply Bill, on technical grounds, and the House then passed a separate Bill with as little delay as possible, to carry out the same object. This Bill was rejected by His Excellency's advisers; and the House having exhausted every expedient to carry out the intentions of Her Majesty's Government, and the avowed object of His Excellency, looking to the manner in which the business was designedly protracted by the Council, and to the late period at which the new difficulties are suggested, feel constrained to the belief that they have been deceived and misled by His Excellency, who has therefore forfeited the confidence of the House.

His Excellency having caused or permitted the defeat of that which in his letter of Sept., he declared to be the principal object of the present Session, has now announced his intention of causing the Elections to be held in May next. This course is adopted in deference to the views of the present Council, who, defeated in their obstruction to the concession of Responsible Government, would now endeavour to thwart its legitimate operation. The great bulk of our fishing population are peculiarly subject to Mercantile influence in the month of May, when supplies are issued to them on credit. From the 1st of March to the 1st of November, our fishery population are actively engaged either in the seal and herring fisheries, or are preparing for and carrying out the cod fishery, and that an Election held between these periods would be partial and unjust, and would practically disfranchise a great proportion of the industry of the colony. This House therefore most distinctly and emphatically protest against the proposal of His Excellency to hold the Elections in the month of May; and in deciding on this course, His Excellency has lent himself to the designs of a defeated party, in violation of the views of the great majority of the House and the wishes and designs of the general public. the House) under the Halloch of a practical and march

Having regard to the conduct of the Governor and Council, as disclosed by the foregoing facts, and to the duty which this House owe to the public, this House has been constrained to the resolution not to send up another Bill of Supply to Her Majesty's Council.

That on the Governor's assent being given to the Representation Bill, the existence of the present Assembly will terminate; and the country will be without a Legislature until after General Elections shall have been held. The operative population of the country are in a state of severe suffering and privation, owing to a partial failure of their ordinary pursuit last season and other causes urgently demanding the most vigorous efforts of the Legislature for the amelioration of their condition. in the establishment of Free Trade with the United States under the Treaty lately concluded, the hopeful expectations of the people were centred, and that the measures necessary to give effect to that Treaty are now indefinitely postponed by the proceedings of the Executive in reference to the Elections; and as a further consequence, the Revenue Bill, which expires on the 27th May next, is imperilled by the conduct of the Governor and Council, a subject of vast importance in the financial embarrassment of the government. bond the House day will and instant covery begins

That notwithstanding the avowed hostility of His Excellency to the policy of the majority of the Assembly, we were willing to enter with him on the change of system and give him a fair trial in the spirit of your Despatch. The utmost forbearance and the most conciliatory conduct have been manifested to him by the Assembly since the receipt of that Despatch. But His Excellency having made it apparent by his conduct that his sympathy with the obstructive party is paramount to the country and the crown; and that so repugnant are his feelings to constitutional and popular demands, that to defeat these, he has shown himself ready to violate the compact with Her Majesty's Government as contained in his said letter—to discard the rights of the Electors and come into direct collision with this House, after having received the clearest expression of their opinions on the impropriety and injustice of the course which he he was about to adopt.

Therefore convinced that it is necessary to the peace, welfare, and good government of the colony, that His Excellency and his advisers should forthwith be removed from the administration of its affairs, this House appeals with confidence to you for that purpose, and that the new system of government may be inaugurated without any further delay (the conditions stipulated by the Duke of Newcastle, having been fulfilled by this House) under the auspices of a practical and partial Governor, who shall reflect the honor of the Crown and conciliate the affections of the people by the adoption of a constitutional and straightforward policy, divested of all sectarian antipathies and partizan predilections.

up another Bill of Supply to Her Majesty's Conneil.

Ordered,-That the Address be adopted and engrossed.

Ordered,-That Addresses similar to the foregoing, mutatis mutandis, be forwarded to both Houses of the Imperial Parliament.

On motion of Mr. Little, seconded by Mr. Shea,

Resolved,-That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor:-

desires of the House, as embodied in the Resolution To His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, Principal Secretary of State for the column 1.28

Address to Governor.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

The House of Assembly beg to inform Your Excellency that they have passed the accompanying Resolutions and Address, which they respectfully request Your Excellency will be pleased to forward to the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the colonies.

Ordered,-That the Address be engrossed and presented to His Excellency the Governor by Mr. Little and Mr. Shea.

Mr. Shea, from the Select Committee appointed to inquire into the mode of carrying out the Mail Service between St. John's and Halifax, presented the Report which he handed in at the Clerk's Table, where the same was read as follows :- The same was read as follows :-

The Select Committee appointed to inquire into the manner in which Report of Committee on the the Packet Service is carried out between St. John's and Halifax, beg to report, that they have taken the evidence of several gentlemen on the subject whose testimony they beg to annex;-

The Committee think the facts set forth in the evidence demand that the attention of the Home Government be directed to the subject with a view to the correction of the evils complained of.

the present will be the present Mail to Hear Ar SHEA, Chairman Beigolos ed P. F. LITTLE, deaxed will of hexassard bas bestorges ed storbb A en and Consett.

Ordered,-That the said Report do lie upon the Table.

[For evidence accompanying, see Appendix.]

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at two of the clock.

to Joseph Hume, Esq. M. P., for the valuable services hes already 'Per

e softiment of the bearings

TO PERSONAL

betsonper eded tant bas inemand to metava land 1854.

trought Many, tage Mark. dereddtoothescolony in furthering the efforts of the people's Representatives

The House met pursuant, to adjournment, and adjourned till to-morrow at Eleven of the clock.

Engrossed and Committee to present.

A dopted and E teroence

mode of Mail conveyance

between this port and Ha-

lifax, merewo D or easibh A.

House adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, 29TH November, 1854.

On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. Hogsett.

Resolution appointing P. F. Little Delegate.

-телитер опенация.

Resolved, ... That Philip F. Little, Esq., member for the district of St. John's, having the full confidence of this House, be appointed a Delegate to proceed to England to justify to the Imperial Government the views and desires of the House, as embodied in the Resolution on the State of the colonies adopted by the House on the 27th instant.

On motion of Mr. SHEA, seconded by Mr. Hogsett,

Resolved,-That the following Address be transmitted to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the colonies :-

TO THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, &c., &c.

State.

Address to Secretary of Jose The House of Assembly of Newfoundland, having on the 27th instant, adopted an Address to you in reference to the affairs of the colony, now have to acquaint you that they have appointed Philip F. Little, Esq., a member of their Body, to proceed to England to justify to Her Majesty's Government the statements and views embodied in the Address in ques-Mr. Shux, from the Select Committee appointed to inquire

Adopted and Engrossed.

Dignight.

Engressed and Committee

Ordered that the Address be adopted and engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. Hogsett. Hadd balassay

Resolved,—That the following Address be presented to His Excellency The Solect Committee appointed to inquire into her; romavon addition

By has trop aint neowled Address to Governor.

Report of Committee dots made, of Mail consustant

of god walifall boo andol To Hiso Excellency Kers Ballie Hamilton, Esq edit no nemeliuse Isravea in Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependen. The Committee think the facts selection the evidence domand that

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY TOO SMOLL and to do another and

The Liouse of Assembly beg to request Your Excellency will transmi' the accompanying Address by the present Mail to Her Majesty's Principle pal Secretary of State for the colonies.

Engressed and Committee to present.

Mouse mignandie

Ordered,-That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excel-Drawes .- That the said Kep lency by Mr. Shea and Mr. Hogsett.

On motion of Mr. SHEA, seconded by Mr. WINSER,

Resolution of Thanks to Joseph Hume, Esq., M. P.

Resolved,—That the thanks of this House are due and are hbre5y given to Joseph Hume, Esq., M. P., for the valuable services he has already ren dered to the colony in furthering the efforts of the people's Representatives to obtain a constitutional system of government, and that he be requested to continue his efficient aid in promoting the desires of this House, as embodied in an Address to Her Majesty's Government and both Houses of Parliament adopted on the 27th instant.

Mr. Hogsett, from the deputation to present the Address to His Excellency the Governor, requesting His Excellency to forward the Addresses to the Secretary of State, of 27th and 29th inst., reported that His Excellency had handed him the following reply.

Reply of the Governor to Address requesting him to forward Address to the Sas cretary of State.

I will, of course, forward this Address and the Resolutions to the Secretary of State.

Having observed in them the statement that the Revenue Act, which will expire on the 28th of May next, is imperilled, I must remind you that its safety is within the power of the Assembly. On my part, I will concur in any such measure for prolonging the existence of that Act, as will place its safety beyond a doubt. Mr. Sprangers Informed the Modellones

On motion of Mr. Hogsett, seconded by Mr. Winser,

Resolved, -That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor :-

To His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esq., Address to Governor. Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over before receiving His Exthe island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c.

Olessage from Mr. Secretary

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,-

the Bills which

The House of Assembly beg respectfully to inform Your Excellency that they have passed the accompanying Resolutions, which they request Your Excellency will be pleased to forward to the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the colonies, by the present mail.

Resolved,-Whereas during the time this House was in Committee of the Whole on the state of the colony, on the Resolutions in reference to the conduct of His Excellency the Governor refusing to hold the Elections this fall, a communication was made to His Excellency by Mr. Shea and Mr. Hayward, two members of this House, that the steamer Ellen Gisborne was available for the purpose of facilitating the carrying out of the Elections this fall in the Districts of Fogo, and of Burgeo and LaPoile, and His Excellency declined to avail thereof, although offered an indemnity, on behalf of the House, for the employment of that vessel.

Resolutions in reference to His Excellency the Gova ernor not holding Elections this fall.

Baply thursto.

Resolved,—That the House is thereby further confirmed in the convic tion that the conduct of His Excellency, in postponing the Elections, was premeditated, especially looking to the peculiar mildness of the season, up to the present time (29th November), and the total absence of frost or snow or any other obstacle to impede the communication with all the Your most obedient servant outports.

Ordered, -That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excellency by Mr. Hogsett and Mr. Winser.

Engrossed and Committee to present.

-OA out the Carrent strate of the Allen and the Control of the Allen

dressesses the Secretary of State, of 27th and 29th inst , reported that His

I will of consent a ward this Address and the Resultions to the Report

Seed a Dies Some agent of gamble to mail and the gamble of the seed to a look of the see

bury of State, and the search of the state of the same

Then the House adjourned till to-morrow at two of the clock.

THURSDAY, 30TH NOVEMBER, 1854.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received the following communication from Mr. Secretary Crowdy:—

that tour sloty is within the power-of the Assembly. " On any spare, I will

concern in any onesh troopsured for goodstepting the capitalence of that Architecture

Message from Mr. Secretary Crowdy.

Directall Into Executeral

constant to the another of

contracted and Communication

Whiteman of

COMPANDED OF TRANSPORT

Marrie of the Gardener to

Serviced Address to the San

added to wranted

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, 30th November, 1854.

Sir,—I am directed by the Governor to request that the Bills which have passed the two other branches of the Legislature, may be immediately sent to me, with a view to their examination before receiving His Explency's assent.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

JAMES CROWDY.

The Hon. the Speaker of the House of Assembly.

your firm at Five Bolton and ad the

Mr. Speaker informed the House that having received the foregoing communication during the adjournment of the House, he had instructed the Clerk to transmit the following reply thereto:—

Reply thereto.

House of Assembly, 30th November, 1854.

Sir,—I am instructed by the Speaker to say, in reply to your communication of to-day, stating that you are directed by the Governor to request that the Bills which have passed the two other branches of the Legislature may be immediately sent to you with a view to their examination before receiving His Excellency's assent, that as he, the Speaker, is the servant of the House, he will immediately submit the communication to that Hon. Body for their consideration.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

JOHN STUART, Clerk of the House of Assembly.

Baski W. Ar. bus Trasport and Mr. Wisses.

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. SHEA,

Resolved,-That the following Address be transmitted to His Excellency the Governor:-

To His Excellency KER BAILLIE HAMILTON, Esq., Address to Governor. Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over The and the state of the said the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c.

Addition to Correnant.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

The House of Assembly respectfully beg leave to inform Your Excellency, in reply to the communication of Mr. Secretary Crowdy, of this day, requesting that the Bills which have passed the two other branches of the Legislature may be immediately sent to him, with a view to their examination before receiving His Excellency's assent, that the engrossed Bills now in their possession will at once be sent to Your Excellency.

The Bill to provide for the Retiring Allowances being in possession of Her Majesty's Council, the Assembly are not prepared to send up that Bill until it has been returned by the Council.

Ordered, -- That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excellency the Governor by Mr. Little and Mr. Shea.

Engrossed and Committee

On motion of Mr. LITTLE, seconded by Mr. SHEA, coll ones, by Mr. Shan mud. alt.

Recolved, -That a Message be sent to Her Majesty's Council request- Message to H.M. Council. ing the Council to send down the Bill to provide for the Retiring Official Allowances, in order that the said Bill may be transmitted to His Excellency, in accordance with the request contained in Mr. Secretary Crowdy's communication of this day.

Mr. Speaker informed the House that he had received a communication from Mr. Secretary Crowdy stating that it was the intention of His Excellency the Governor to prorogue the present session of the Legislature this day at 4 o'clock.

Message from Mr. Secretary Crowdy.

On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. Hogsett,

Resolved,—That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor :-

To His Excellency Ker Baillie Hamilton, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c. &c, &c

Address to Governor.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,-

The House of Assembly beg respectfully to inform Your Excellency that they have passed the accompanying Resolutions, which they beg leave to transmit for the information of Your Excellency.

Resolved, —That the House was fully justified in declaring that His Excellency, in refusing to hold the Elections this fall, imperilled the Revenue Bill, which expires on the 27th May next.

Resolved,—That the next Revenue Bill to be passed by the House must be adapted to the requirements of the Treaty for the establishment of Free Trade with the United States; and His Excellency, in his opening speech having informed the House that he had not the necessary instructions to enable them to legislate on the subject, the question has not occupied our attention on this account, independent of our unwillingness to trust Legislation on the question of Free Trade to a hostile Council.

Resolved,—That in view of the present collision between the House and the Executive Government, the Assembly are of opinion that all Legislative proceedings be suspended until the issue of the appeal which has now been made to the Government, and that the House accordingly do adjourn to the 10th January next.

Engrossed and Committee to present.

Album O No. III of high or his

estitumo Dan

Ordered,—That the Address be engrossed, and presented to His Excellency by Mr. Shea and Mr. Hogsett.

On motion of Mr. Shea, seconded by Mr. Hogsett,

CAPTURE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY PARTY OF THE PART

Resolved,-That the House do now adjourn till the 10th day of January next.

as conferent, back to make its first one with anylorous of sandovolds and vanishing it

Constitution of the Principal and markets and markets the Chieffert Bucching

The Line and the State of Land

Then the House adjourned till the 10th day of January next.



PROCLAMATION.

KER B. HAMILTON.

By His Excellency Ker Baillie Hamilton, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies, &c.

- VORSZIEGE BITTER NOOK BESCELESKON --

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting :-

THEREAS at and during the Session of the General Assembly of this Island, now being holden at St. John's, the several Bills respectively entitled as follows, (that is to say) " An Act to increase the present number of Representatives in the General Assembly of this Island, and to regulate the representation thereof;"-Also "An Act to provide for the Retiring Allowances of certain Public Officers of the Government of this colony ; -Also " An Act for the encouragement of Education;"-Also "An Act to Incorporate the Union Bank of Newfoundland;" were passed by the Council and House of Assembly of the said Island: And whereas I, the said Governor, having afterwards seen and considered the said several Bills, so passed and entitled as aforesaid, did on the thirtieth day of November last past, subscribe my name and give my assent to the same Bills respectively: Now therefore, I do by this my Proclamation publish and make known to all Her Majesty's loving subjects in this Island, and all others whom it may concern, that I the said Governor did, on the said thirtieth day of November last past subscribe my name, and did assent to the said several Acts aforesaid.

GIVEN under my hand and the Great Seal of Newfoundland, at the Government House, at St. John's in the said Island, this fourth day of December, Anno-Domini, One Thousand, Eight Hundred and Fifty-four, and in the Eighteenth Year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By His Excellency's Command,

CHARLE OF THE LAHED SESSION OF THE PARTY CHARLET

JAMES CROWDY,

Secretary.



PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA by the Grace of GOD of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., &c., &c.

K. B. Hamilton.
(L. S.)

WHEREAS we have thought fit to Dissolve the General Assembly of Our Island of Newfoundland: Know Ye that We do, for this purpose, publish this Our Royal Proclamation; and do by these Presents Dissolve the said General Assembly. And we do hereby discharge the Members of Our Council and of the House of Assembly of the said Island from further attendance in the said General Assembly.

In Testimony whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent under the Great Seal of Our said Island.

WITNESS Our Trusty and well beloved Ker Baillie
Hamilton, Esquire, Our Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our said Island and its Depencies, at St. John's, in Our said Island, this Fifth
Day of December, Anno Domini, 1854, and in the
Eighteenth Year of Our Reign.

By His Excellency's Command,

Ann arrigant L. Admid. Dansened P. and. Laterous quant

The first out of the displacement of the past of the

the artificiant to the state of the state of the

JAMES CROWDY,

Secretary.

JOHN STUART, Clerk.

END OF THE THIRD SESSION OF THE FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Property and the second of the

THE REPORT OF THE PERSON NAMED IN THE PERSON N

Ordinary Repairs of Court Houses and

Gnol expenses

Coronora

Printing and Stationery ...

Light Company -St.

Grown Prosecutions

APPENDIX.

000

000

051

1200

001

QG

estant.

Estimates and Public Accounts:

ESTIMATE

OF THE CHARGE OF DEFRAYING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE OF THE ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1854.

£20,707 3s. 4d.

PROPOSED DISTRIBUTION OF THE ABOVE SUM:-

State	THE STATE OF THE S	Tallerer .			Menu
Salary of the Private Secretary	PENSIONS AND G	******	£200	0	0
Clerk of the Council	Tenare .	A1101	200	0	0
Two Clerks in the Secretary's Office	new (Zgrit)	MATE	400	0	0
Office Keeper ditto	*44446		60	0	0
Messenger ditto	********	******	60	0	0
Colonial Treasurer	******		500	0	0
Clerk in Treasurer's Office	TATE	******	150	0	0
Clerk of the Supreme and Central C	Sircuit Courts-includi	ing allow-			
ance for Assistant Clerk, and for pur			420	0	0
Clerk of Northern Circuit Court	11111	******	200	0	0
Ditto Southern ditto	*******	Per 1000	200	0	0
Crier and Tipstaff Supreme Court	*****	*** *******	60	0	0
Ditto Harbor Grace	41111	ayour adol	20	0	0
Three Police Magistrates, St. John's	*************	A16 "Server	900	0	0
*Police Inspector			60	0	0
High Constable	Digreso, do destate	er oper time	80	0	0
Ten Police Constables	******	5 5 5 (******)	450	0	0
Gaoler	*****	*******	150	0	0
Gaol Surgeon, St. John's	*****	*******	40	0	0
Hospital Surgeon, ditto	route one the	ori dinori.	150	0	0
District Surgeon (including Medicine,	&c.)	hardol, p	200	0	0
Ditto, Conception Bay	FYA VILLE ORDES I	nanc bas a	100	0	0
Gaol Surgeon, Harbor Grace	******	*****	30	0	0
Physician Lunatic Asylum	*****	******	200	0	0
Gate Keeper, Government House Loc	lge		26	0	0
House Keeper, Colonial Building	******	- CONTRACTOR	60	0	0
Attorney-General's Fees	******		250	0	0
Solicitor General's Fees	on of the year for wh	thoughten	200	0/	0
Stipendiary Magistrates, &c., in the Outports,	, as per Detailed State	ement an-	i tie pair	San	स्त्री)
nexed	ch L'erries as are nue	us tada he	3791		0
or of St. John's is omitted -as is also that		Road Bill.	ent ni	rol	obir

^{*}With an addition of £40 a year from the Grant for the relief of the Poor, for services to be the Commissioners.

MISCELLANEOUS.

	CALL LAND	A KIND OF THE PARTY				
Ordinary Repairs of Court House	es and Gaols	******		£200	0	0
Gaol expenses		******	*****	600	0	0
Printing and Stationery	******	*****		500	0	0
Crown Prosecutions	HEDDOOA SHORE	I how wateralled!		300	0	0
Coroners			*****	200	0	0
Fuel and Light	******			450	0	0
Postages and Incidentals	**************************************	E STREET, STRE	A Amagana	120	0	0
Circuits of the Judges	AN ALVERS	BANKS IN GROVE	E 0.00	400	0	0
Relief of the Poor	T TO DESIDE	White the same of the same of the		6000	0	0
Outport permanent Poor	HIRMADHU THE	SECTION FOR SECTION	TARRAMENT	400	0	0
Lunatic Paupers	******	*****			0	ő
Shinwrooked Cooling Craws	******	*****		1200	0	
Shipwrecked Sealing Crews		MOS 000	******	100	0	0
Men stationed at Fort Amherst	- BA 86	101 ONG	*****	36	0	0
Duties on Wines for Military Me		******	*****	50	0	0
*Gas Light Company-St. John'		******	*****	32.353	13	4
" — Harbor C	race	MATERIAL	*****	25	0	0
Unforseen Contingencies	*****	PACAL GULLIGITUS	*****	500	0	0
O O OOGR PEN	SIONS AND	GRATUITIES.				
Mrs. Blaikie	PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	CHANGE HILL TO KAN	Dimor Blay	£50	0	0
Matthew Stevenson	Telegal Intellige		ingroad ens	40	0	0
Robert Connell	er i ex	Secretary's Cities	that I are not	10	0	0
Robert Smith	Telephone Vo	Date of the second	Our viscos	10	0	0
	Carlo Carlo		*****	10		4
0 0 098	*111000		Treasurer	110	0	0
0 0 0dl	TAT A MOTEO TO	DED DESCRIPT 4		110	U	0
-Wolfe MALLO	WANCES TO	FERRYMEN ‡			0	
At Manuels	homing the world		*****	£10	0	0
" Great Placentia	******	******	w	25	0	0
" Little St Lawrence		*****	*****	10	0	0
" Salmonier	*****		*****	25	0	0
" Burin and Spoon Cove	*****	amor amaidas	mmediy p	20	6	0
" Biscay Bay	HWY To. December	00 57 C4 100	TEF	15	0	0
" Portugal Cove		SHILL SECTION	rights soile	25	0	0
" North and South side Holyroo	d. £15 each	JAN	Edition	30	0	0
"Aquafort	.,	1-1-1-1	signlene	15	0	0
66 Triniter		270174	Me Constab	25	0	0
" Malbay	F-11-1-11	every		12	0	0
THE RESERVE AS A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P	nd Calmanian	The state	. JE monty	30	0	0
" John's Pond, North Harbor, a	ind Salmonier	······ atri				0
" Belle Isle and Topsail	(.58	confoling Williams	A more and	20	0	0
" Harbor Grace and South Side	****	*****		25	0	U
0 0 08				0000	-	-
0 0 000				£287	0	0
0 0 00				2 1241		-
0 0 00 Total	*****	TOLL SENOTE TRESSETTS	£2	0,707	3	4
0 0 000	W. C.		CON THE PROPERTY.	1 Hay		-

^{*}As a considerable portion of the year for which these Grants are required has expired, the Service is estimated for the 30th June, but it will be omitted in future Estimates.

† It is suggested that such Ferries as are absolutely required, should in future be provided for in the Road Bill.

The Estimate for clearing snow from the streets of St. John's is omitted—as is also that for "Carrying out the Crown Lands' Act" a considerable portion of the sum already granted on this latter account being unexpended.

Estimates and Public Accounts

DETAIL

of Salaries and Allowances to Stipeudiary Magistrates, Constables, Clerks of the Peace, and
Gaolers in the undermentioned Outports for the Year 1854.

CHECKERO LINE		CALL TO THE STREET	42	of.	-	·	02	-
EL 0 00000	OUTPORTS.	Magistrates		Clerks	Salary.		Gaolers,	Total
Petty Harbor	188 1 1981 1 35 6 8		of contract	UI-E	1	20	cens	2
TALL				G 435	1	20		2
Portugal Cove					1	20		2
South Shore	081 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				1	12	Bant	1
Harbor Main		******			1	12	Smil	
Cat's Cove	100 35				1	12 50	A SECTION	00
Brigus and Port de G			£150	60	2		nfalis	26
Bay Roberts	*******			150	1	12	afin	
Harbor Grace	******	******	165	150		50 }	90	67
Ditto	TOTAL PROPERTY.	*** ***	165	60		50 5		28
Carbonear	MORE DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF	*****	150		3	12		2
Bay de Verds	*****	*****		Ma mi	1 7	12		
Vestern Bay	***************************************	******			1	12		1
Iants Harbon	*****	******	720		1	12	- 7	14
erlican 89	The second second	******	130	sa k	1	12	DOCK!	
Iearts Content			Penkent	3419	1	12	T-TOW	1
New Harbor			150	60	0	37	25	2
rinity 082			150	00	1	25		1 5
Datalina	*****	******	150	45	1	25	10	23
Bonavista	*****	******	150	10	1	12		
lickle Cove	*****				1	12	CARL!	1
King's Cove		*****	Alban Tar		1	12		1
alvage	TO THE OWNER OF THE PARTY OF TH	******	Linear And	1	1	12		1
dreenspond	o the desire of the serve of the	******	130	45	3	49	10	23
willingate and Fogo	areat second will of suppoint		100	10	1	12		935
Exploits Bay	******	entent of	100	i in c	1	25	didn't	12
Bay Bulls	In the last the state of the		100	Dog	1	12		1
Witless Bay	and the second		hief of	stack	î	12	21,000	1
l'oads Cove	Annex.		ofRhed	din	1	12		1
Brigus, south	Switch and the state of the state of	19 10 50	mente	in.	1	12	1	1
Cape Broyle	STREET COLD TO THE PARTY OF THE	*******	0.5		1	12		1 1
Caplin Bay	Br. Dastinio		100	60	1	25	25	21
Ferryland	THE COURT OF SECRET	1 1	200	00	1	12	1984]
Aquaforte	was a state of the same of the				1	12		1
ermeuse	BOTTING STE ***** TE WILLIAM	******	ID II - W	18 7/00	1			1
Renewse	the staff of a conference of a season		C. LETOLD H	1 118	1	12 12		1
Trepassey	The same publication of the last	******	130	E-Many	1	25	A PINE	15
St. Mary's	merance on the oc say for	******	100	1005		ILLE CO.		

Public Accounts.

DETAIL-CONTINUED

Side of	10 State		Our	PORTS.		ing Magin	Magistrates.	Clerks of Peace.		Salary.	Gaolers.	Total.
lacentia ittle Pla			Horas of	Magistrates	Brought i	forward	£1520	Proc. 00.7		784 25 12 12	160 25	294 213 15
lerashee urin t. Lawr amaline	rence	*****	L. Heeb	Mess.		******	150	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	12 25 12 12	25	1:
ersey H Iarbor I Burgeo I Iermitas	Iarbor Briton Island	r 1 ls	1 00		······································	******	100	1	1	12 12 12 12 12	pore Mali ovevi	14: 14: 14: 1: 1:
paniard	ls Bay	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	150 i 60 2 114 S	aat les les ly	NGES T	ALERECKAS	£2,030	588	558	966	210	379
21		23			eMarco Cost Data Con Co	ULATION.				Y	all la	NO.
201	15 10 7 58	Magis Clerk Gaole Const		Peace 081	******					2	30 85 210 66	Ection of the last
200		2000		081	order a					£37	791	divio
	H		En Cal and	130	PROPERTY.					of hall		
125		12		100	1000 E					1000	vall-	
12 12 12 12 12		010000		Signal Signal	esurgion who	iele (leise.d)	rents at comitte god, sh			Maria San San San San San San San San San Sa		
18	eg dit	2000	Arms to		at it is pour		on of					

Carried forward ... £ 1,520 | 480 45 784

Customs Returns.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES COLLECTED IN THE ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND FOR THE THREE QUARTERS ENDED 10th October, 1852, 1853 and 1854.

Saint Johns's Outports		£42180 6742	10 0	11 7	£52676 7326	7 2	5 3	£45469 7888	15 19	11 8
Deduct Drawbacks, Over Entries, &c	y acqui	45922	11	0	60002	9	8	53358	15	7
	Over-	3678	0	6	1112	8	2	1396	18	1
	guA di	£45244	11	0	£58890	1	6	£51961	17	6

JOHN KENT,

Collector,

Custom House, St. John's, 23rd October, 1854.

Despatches from the Secretary of State for the Colonies,

Downing Street, July 6th, 1854.

Sir,—I have to acknowledge your Despatches of the numbers and dates specified in the margin, reporting the prorogation of the Legislature to the 14th August, and transmitting an Address from the House of Assembly.

Bulleten and the constitution of the Ballandary that sometimes below the

I cannot but feel great regret and disappointment, at the termination of the session without any progress having been made in the settlement of the question of Responsible Government, on the terms indicated by the Duke of Newcastle in his Despatch of 24th February last; but it is a source of still greater regret, that the chief obstacle to this settlement appears to arise from the mutual jealousy of the members of the Religious denominations into which the community is divided. It is deeply to be lamented that religious differences should stand in the way of general co-operation for the promotion of measures conducive to the common interest of all: and it should be the constant endeavour of the local Government to mitigate these hostile feelings, and, as far as possible, to prevent merely political questions from being mixed up with religious disputes.

These misfortunes are rendered more serious by the refusal of the Assembly to grant the supplies requisite for the public service. But I cannot hold out to you any expectation of Parliamentary interference on this, or any ground, in the present political affairs of the colony.

Despatches from the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

As members have been deputed both by the Council and Assembly to represent to Her Majesty's Government the respective views of the two branches of the Legislature, it is unnecessary for me, while expecting their arrival, to enter more into details.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient humble servant, (Signed) G. GREY.

purpling in the galanto Os this qualities

Deduct this backs, dedictor, and dillaring only on a nazew qu

GOVERNOR HAMILTON,

&c., &c., &c.

£45469

7888

Downing Street, 14th August, 1854.

Sir,—Adverting to my Despatch of the 6th ultimo, in answer to yours of the 14th June, forwarding addresses from the Council and Assembly of Newfoundland, on the subject of Responsible Government, I have now to inform you that I have attentively considered the substance of those addresses, and have also had the advantage of personal communication with the gentlemen who have been deputed to visit me on the part of both those Legislative Bodies. CUSTOM House, Sugar bread against which form the marriage and inches

- 2. Her Majesty's Government cannot but greatly regret the state of political feeling which these addresses represent. The language in which each of the contending parties has thought proper to characterize the acts of the other, is much to be lamented; and still more, the step which the Assembly has taken-assuming the hopelessness of any satisfactory adjustment; namely, that of subjecting the Island to the serious inconvenience which must result from their witholding the usual Bill of Supply. ody off whem by but to be up in you
- 3. It is especially to be regretted that these feelings should have been exhibited when there is so very little of substantial difference between the two parties. The conditional concession of Responsible Government made by Her Majesty's Government meets with opposition from no party. The terms of that concession were framed by the Duke of Newcastle, after full consideration of what had been urged on both sides; nor is any objection taken to the more important of these terms; which, for my own part, I regard as reasonable, and calculated to meet the exigencies of the case in a satisfactory manner. The subsisting quarrel turns almost wholly on matters of detail-questions as to the mode of carrying out the general views entertained by Her Majesty's Government; and I cannot but believe that mutual concession and forbearance, even after all that has passed, may find a way to dispose of them.
- 4. I shall, therefore, continue to hope for a peaceful solution of these disputes, and that the Council and Assembly may be brought to act together in the promotion of their common interests, irrespectively of those religious differences on the political bearing of which a stress has been laid, which I trust, is very exaggerated; and I entertain no doubt that you will feel it to be your peculiar duty to exercise all the influence you may possess, as an impartial arbitrator, in soothing irritated feelings and reconciling discordant views.
- 5. But whatever may be your success, I can only refer to my former Despatch as expressing my conviction that Parliamentary interference is not to be expected. It is not from any feeling of indifference, or any want of sympathy with the trouble which these political differences have brought on the community of Newfoundland, that Her Majesty's Govern-

Despatches from the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

ment must continue distinctly to decline making any application to Parliament for such interference; it is from consistent adherence to established policy, and from a conviction that if Parliament were to interfere, it would only be to the ultimate aggravation of existing differences. The only measure which Her Majesty's Government have in their own power is, that of advising Her Majesty to remodel the Council in such a manner as to make it act harmoniously with the Assembly ; a measure to which they would resort with regret, and of which they at present cannot admit the necessity.

- 6. To apply the foregoing observations more in detail to the points at issue,—the principal dispute brought before me relates to the projected Electoral divisions-both parties being agreed on their expediency, and differing only on a narrow question of detail, supposed to affect the balance of parties in the Island. On this question I feel myself incompetent, in the absence of minute local knowledge, to express any opinion, further than by saying that undue importance seems to me to have been attached to it. I must admit, however, that the exceptional provision introduced by the Council into the Bill, as to the mode of voting in the district of Burin, appears to me open to considerable objection. Without entering into any question as to the general expediency of such a mode of voting, there would be a great anomaly in enforcing or allowing it in one district exclusively.
- 7. With regard to allowances to retiring officers, the scale suggested by yourself appears to meet with general acquiescence; the only debated question regards the amount to be allotted to Mr. Archibald -- a question which forms the particular subject of your despatch, No. 108 of the 26th June last, hereby acknowledged. I cannot concur in the view that this gentleman is entitled to a pension calculated only on the period of his service as Attorney General, exclusive of his previous service in the colony. But I think that a satisfactory arrangement may be arrived at by calculating it on the whole length of his services to the colony, in whatever capacity, but not according to the amount of his annual income during the eight years of his tenure of the office of Attorney General, but the annual average of his income from public funds during the whole of his service in the Colony.
- 8. With regard to the condition embodied in paragraph 9 of the Duke of Newcastle's despatch of 21st February last, requiring that payment of members of Assembly for their expenses and attendance should be made, not by the Colonial Treasury, but by local assessment, I have to state that although I concur in the expediency of the measure itself, it is not one which I consider indispensable; and as it has not been insisted on in other North American colonies, I am not prepared, if the other conditions are complied with, to press for a fulfilment of this one, against the deliberate opinions of the Assembly.
- 9. It will be desirable, with a view to the settlement of this question, that the Legislature should be called together at an early period. The circumstances indeed under which the last Session terminated, would, in any case, render it inconvenient that a long interval should be allowed to elapse before another session is held.
- 10. In order that you may be fully aware of all that has passed in this country, I transmit to you copies of the representations in writing which have been made to me by the delegates of both parties; and of the answers which I have caused to be returned to them.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient humble servant,

(Signed) G. GREY.

Governor Hamilton, &c., &c., &c.

distributed by Plot Manualvis Caverament

Despatches from the Secretary of State for the Colonics.

Downing Street, 30th August, 1854. \$

SIR,—I transmit to you a copy of a Despatch which I addressed by the mail of the 25th instant to the Governor General, on the subject of the recently ratified Commercial Treaty with the United States.

Her Majesty's Government sincerely trust that the common advantages which this Treaty will secure to Her Majesty's subjects in North America will be fully appreciated by the inhabitants of Newfoundland, and that its Legislature will readily acquiesce in passing any Bill which may be requisite for giving effect to its provisions within the Colony. In proposing any measure for this purpose, you will be guided by the suggestions which you may receive from the Governor General, in accordance with the last paragraph of my despatch to Lord Elgin. examplianal provision introduced by the Council into the Bill, as to the mode of vorter in the

I have the honor to be, Sir,

theman is entitled to a neurical calculated only on the period of his attribute to the period of the period of the period of the provious services of the calculated that I think the tenton of the services of the calculated that a calculated of the calculated that a calculated of the calculated of th

Your most obedient humble servant,

Governor Hamilton, &c., &c.

the party works a great hour walker to have the

congeneration, be arrived at by culculating it, on the whole leaguined ad your formance. (Copy) with a mount de more and do anyone and of pullbreaten for ind princess appointed in a vertice of a property of the contract of the cont

Downing Street, 24th August, 1854.

My Lord, -The despatch which you will have received from Lord Clarendon by the last mail will have apprised you of the fact, that intelligence of the ratification by the American Government of the Treaty, in the negotiation of which with the United States you have been recently concerned, has been received here, and I lose no time in congratulating your Lordship on this auspicious result of the endeavour which you, and the advisers of your Canadian government, have so long used for achieving this great object, and of the negotiation with which your Lordship was recently charged.

As yet, however, in consequence of the short time which has elapsed since the ratification of the Treaty, I have not received from yourself any official account of these transactions, nor have Her Majesty's Government been made aware of the contents of the Act passed by Congress for the purpose of ratifying the Treaty.

I feel, therefore, that any instructions which I may address to you, must be imperfect, and their execution contingent on circumstances of which I am not yet fully informed. the Canadian Legislature is to meet early next month, I do not think it right to postpone on this account any communication to you on this important subject. Assuming, therefore, that the Act of Congress is in conformity with the terms of the Treaty, and that it embraces all the Provinces, I proceed to convey to you the views entertained by Her Majesty's Government as to the Legislative measures required to carry into full execution the purposes of the Treaty:-

Despatches from the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Article V. runs as follows:—" The present Treaty shall take effect as soon as the laws required to carry it into operation shall have been passed by the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain, and by the Provincial Parliaments of those of the British North American Colonies which are affected by this Treaty, on the one hand, and the Congress of the United States on the other."

This Article is, of course, not to be understood as if the assent of the Provincial Legislatures, or even of the Imperial Legislature, were necessary in order to enable the Crown to execute a valid and binding Treaty with a Foreign Country. This is, in all countries, a prerogative of the Sovereign Power; and in England the Sovereign Power quoud hoc is vested in the Crown.

But the concurrence of the Legislatures may, nevertheless be required to abrogate existing Laws, which may be, in any respect inconsistent with the intended Treaty; and it is in this sense that I conceive the provision of Article V is properly to be understood. The Parliament of the United Kingdom will be applied to, for instance, to repeal various provisions of the statute 59, Geo. III. c. 38, passed in consequence of the Convention of 1818 between Great Britain and the United States; and possibly other existing Acts of Parliament may present impediments which it will require such authority to remove.

The Imperial Parliament has, further, legal power to overrule any provisions of Colonial Law which may be in opposition to the Treaty: but it is scarcely necessary to say that to enforce that power would be contrary to the principles on which the Government and Legislature of this country have long acted towards the inhabitants of Her Majesty's Colonial Dominions. It will, therefore, be advisable to apply, in addition, to the several Colonial Legislatures, as has been assumed by your Lordship, in framing the Treaty.

The purposes for which such application must be made, and the extent of their repealing or enabling provisions required, must be better known to the Colonial authorities than to Her Majesty's Government. They would appear, however, chiefly to relate to the following subjects. The admission of American fishermen to the Colonial Fisheries within Article I, for which purpose certain Acts of the Legislatures of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island would require repeal: and the admission of American produce duty free, under Article III.

For these purposes (to which your own better judgment and that of the Authorities of the several colonies may perhaps add others) it is not proposed that Imperial Legislation should be resorted to, but that they should be provided for by the several Provincial Legislatures, as specified in the Treaty. I entertain no doubt that they will readily concur in passing the Acts necessary for this purpose.

I shall send a copy of these Instructions to the Lieutenant Governors of the other North American Provinces by the next mail; but they will be directed only to act in conformity with any suggestions which they may receive from Your Lordship, and I have to request that you will communicate with them on the subject.

1. Prescott Street main, discharging in Linnier's Cove, to drain Tarahan's Town.

(Signed)

G. GREY.

Governor, the Right Honole, and the lace of a ditch now existing and a land, the Room of the Right Honole, and the place of a ditch now existing a land, well, Hutching's Lane, &c., to take the place of a ditch now existing and a land, and the land, and t

The Earl of ELGIN & KINCARDINE, K. G. &c., &c., &c.

Miscellaneous. Despatches from the Scarciary of State for the Colemics

COPY OF REPORT FROM J. P. NEVILL, FSQ., TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR, ON THE SUBJECT OF IMPROVING THE SANITARY STATE OF ST. JOHN'S, BY SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE. - ale Drigno / se the driver the offerent and of the Profession of the Profession of the Story o

St. John's, Newfoundland, recommended that of project efforms on the work and the Cotober, 1854.

To His Excellency the Governor, &c., &c., &c.

age, I trust Your Excellency will permit m

SIR,-I have the honor to inform Your Excellency, that in accordance with your directions I have inspected the Town with a view to a thorough system of Drainage.

The caution to avoid any scheme involving great expense has a paralysing influence when the total absence of any sanitary provisions is borne in mind-no drains-no pavementsnumerous small houses without back ledges--no places for the deposit of filth and ordure ex cepting the surface of unpaved alleys, and a total want of privies; the absence of all these things renders a considerable outlay necessary, particularly when it is remembered that the whole area of the Town is in the same lamentable condition.

Fortunately, the site of the Town is divided into numerous natural area of drainage by the short spurs [running North and South] of the main ridge [East and West] on which the place is situated, and this formation permits, or rather requires a sectional system of drainage. By this I mean that any one portion can be drained independently of another, for each has a separate outfall to the harbour.

After these preliminary remarks, I will suggest the outlines of a complete system. The head of the whole is the Military Road. In this, with numerous ramifications of small drains, the highest waters should be collected. Increasing in bulk as they fall, they should be collected into a main drain in each of the principal streets having a Southerly direction. One in Cochrane Street would be used for an area averaging 800 feet in width (400 on each side). The King's Road, Prescot Street, [drainage Tarahan's Town,] the Cathedral Hill, Adelaide Street, [by the drain now making,] Queen Street, Flower Hill Firebreak, and other Streets towards River Head [at present requiring small attention,] have their natural drainage areas independent of each other and to be dealt with as I have described.

The mouths of these drains in the harbour, at the coves, and under wharves, will themselves ultimately be a nuisance of no small magnitude. These places are the centres of industry, and as such any effluvia there arising will be doubly pernicious. As long as drains empty themselves at those places the evil must exist, for no engineering skill can prevent the pollution of the neighbouring water. These things all point out that the drainage of St. John's will not be complete without a main drain the entire length of Water Street, to receive the contents of all the other drains and discharge the whole into the harbour at the point least likely to be injurious. This drain, from its size and consequent expense, cannot of course be contemplated for immediate construction, and it is the least essential part of the system.

The most immediately indispensable drains, are: -

- 1. Prescott Street main, discharging in Hunter's Cove, to drain Tarahan's Town.
- 2. Flower Hill Fire-break main, to drain the locality in the neighbourhood of Apple-treewell, Hutching's Lane, &c., to take the place of a ditch now existing under numerous houses.

The Hard of ELGIN & KINCARDISE, E. G. &c., &c., &c.

- 3. Cochrane Street main, from Gower Street to the harbour, to take the water now running in an open ditch [between houses] from the marsh on the South-side of the Military Road.
 - 4. Magotty Cove-a short covered drain, and the water-course deepened and straightened.

Although my directions referred only to drainage, I trust Your Excellency will permit me the liberty of making a few suggestions which do not strictly belong to that department, although intimately connected with it, and essential to the health of the Town.

It would be of the greatest service to have pavements laid simultaneous with the construction of drains, to prevent the degrading action of the surface water about the drain gratings, which on gravel only, soon causes the anomaly of these openings being higher than the surrounding surface. Pavements are essential to prevent that absorption of liquid refuse which would take place on a softer surface, to turnish material for pernicious vapours.

But the most important of all is a system of scavengering, and I cannot but think that this may be made self-supporting, as the matter collected from houses, built, as the majority in St. John's are, without privies, would be of the most valuable description for manure.

These works cannot be made of the greatest possible good without legislative enactments requiring proprietors to construct branch drains from their properties.

I have not alluded in any way to the water supply, deficient as it is for domestic purposes, because I think a sufficient power exists for flushing the drains in the contents of the nume rous natural water courses which are now the chief and very poisonous drains.

I trust Your Excellency will accept this simply as an introductory Report. Shortly I shall be in a position to furnish the full details of the whole scheme accompanied with an estimate of its probable cost.

In conclusion may I be permitted to suggest that the healthiness of some crowded localities might be much improved by opening streets through them. For instance, a street through Tarahan's Town, running North and South out of the Queen's Road into Gower Street; and the maintenance of the space recently cleared by fire in the neighbourhood of Queen Street, would be a great good.

and brigged to be with a black bearing the honor to be implication of with honor and the second and the second

and the set of the series and the series of the series of

Been into edit is reed and other order of the whole into the harbour at the point least of course to discourse to The Plate we land the property of the property of the lines selected and the branch of him

widow ers immedeletanesbir dingland; daring to maintain one or awo children by a econd husband, who is also dead. Mr. Hogs ett has no means to roly upon but his half pay allowed to him the design displaying his Hutthris Siptech deprecipied will be seened to cannot attempt to cross the Atlantic without endangering his life. Hill Fire-break main, to drain the locality to the meighbourhood of Apple-tree

Hogsett, who has an aged wife and two daughters to support -one of them being a destitute

Under these dicemparation, magainmolage of her commercial angles angles angles been to a colony, where he did no official business for some years before he left in. We cannot for

DOCUMENTS IN REFERENCE TO AARON HOGSETT, ESQ.

d. Magouy Cove-a short covered drain; and the vater-course despend and straightened

Although any directions reflected buly to drainage, I trust Your Excellency will pern(veo)

Downing Street, -authorate adi di vernoanstlamia biel stannayen auch of reivasa tea 29th August, 1854.

Sir,-I transmit to you, copy of a further correspondence which has taken place, respecting the case of Mr. Hogsett, between this Department and Messrs. Little and Emerson, and wish you to communicate the contents to your Executive Council for their consideration, and in order that a decision may be taken on it with as little delay as possible.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

rous natural water courses which are now the chief and very poliserous archief.

Your most obedient humble servant,

tom their properties. N salamert

[Signed]

Oris may he made se

GOVERNOR HAMILTON, &c., &c., &c., Newfoundland.

and the horas manufacture in the same to the partners are a said.

could denied domand but given

from bondes, built, as the majority

I trust Your Excellency will accept this simuly be my dairy deports Shortly I shall I details of the whole scheme accompanied with an estimate TAVISTOCK HOTEL. London, 17th August, 1854.

SIR,-We have the honor to inform you that we have received a note from Mr. Hogsett, Clerk of the Peace for the District of St. John's, Newfoundland, intimating your desire that he should return to the Colony, otherwise he should not receive any part of his salary from the Government during his absence. Queen Sweet, would be a great good.

It was well understood in the Colony that he came to this side of the Atlantic to spend the remainder of his declining days on half-pay, having been upwards of forty years in the public service, and his constitution was so shattered as to render him unable to discharge the duties of his office any longer. With the concurrence of the local Executive and the Assembly, an acting officer has discharged the duties of the office, and no inconvenience whatever has been experienced by the public or any individual from this arrangement, and no complaint has been made of it.

Now, we would venture to appeal to your feelings of commiseration on behalf of Mr. Hogsett, who has an aged wife and two daughters to support-one of them being a destitute widow of a minister of the Church of England, having to maintain one or two children by a econd husband, who is also dead. Mr. Hogsett has no means to rely upon but his half pay allowed to him by the colony; and his health is in such a precarious state that he cannot attempt to cross the Atlantic without endangering his life.

Under these circumstances, we cannot see what object can be secured by ordering him out to a colony, where he did no official business for some years before he left it. We cannot for

a moment imagine that you would do an act of such apparent harshness of your own accord, or at the instance of any one in or out of the colony, if you were fully aware of the circumstances.

If he should be unfortunately sent out to Newfoundland, and die on the passage, we do not hesitate to say that very unpleasant inferences will be drawn against the Local Executive, and the acting officer, who is a brother-in-law of Mr. Noad, the Surveyor General of the Island, while Mr. Hogsett's son is a Liberal member in the Assembly.

Confiding in your kindly feelings, and apologising for interfering in a matter of so delicate a character, denoted, in company with the Hone William

We have the honor to be, Sir,

ben iduoli donor ai tiel and at the Your most humble

Resuper in the Preparies of the British North American co-

Tolonies, on his return from England, before he moceeded to

ballist of bloom of took eve of has basiliand by again

Latingage avail of another wary any pel toll was applied

And very obedient servants, incomment on the subjects of Regimeenl

P. F. LITTLE.

G. H. EMERSON. Washing on the majorate and the had larged the his letters to the Georgian of Nora details of the majorate and the being of much importance in branching the

thegodiation to a some to Starlington with that with the start him allr. Hisphies, Downing Street, Downing Street, 29th August, 1854.

GENTLEMEN,-In answer to your letter of the 17th of this month respecting Mr. Hogsett, I am directed to express Secretary Sir George Grey's full appreciation of the unfortunate case of that gentleman, whose interests you have so warmly advocated. But he does not consider that he would be justified in dealing with the public funds of the people of Newfoundland, by allowing a public officer, by his own authority, to continue to draw half salary in this country without the prospect of returning to his duties. Any indulgence of this nature [and Sir George Grey is far from denying that such indulgence would in this case be generously and rightly afforded | must proceed from the Assembly which has the control over those funds, and not from himself. It will give Sir George Grey, therefore, much satisfaction to hear, that the Governor has thought himself warranted in proposing to the Assembly the grant of a Retiring Pension to Mr. Hogsett. But unless the initiative is thus taken in the colony, he cannot feel justified in allowing what must probably be (according to your own statement) an indefinite leave of absence on half salary.

2. Sir George Grey will, however, permit Mr. Hogsett to remain in this country although without half-salary, until a fair time has been allowed to enable the proper authorities in Newfoundland to adopt this course if they think proper. He has sent a copy of this correspondence to the Governor and Mr. Hogsett.

-des bas arezitie evitences ried ment Tam, Gentlemen, To maize and of brager at atestica

nintial fural bas state is being and the Your obedient servant, and done of being also desired to regulate the

HERMAN MERIVALE.

REPORT OF P. F. LITTLE, ESQ., M. H. A., DELEGATE ON FREE TRADE WITH THE UNITED STATES.

On my arrival in Halifax, I found a Telegraph message from Lord Elgin, the Governor-General of Canada, requiring the Delegates from Newfoundland and Nova Scotia to proceed to Quebec to meet His Lordship on the projected Treaty between Great Britain and the United States for the establishment of Reciprocal Free Trade between the latter country and the British North American Colonies, and I proceeded accordingly.

On Monday, the 26th June 1854, as the appointed Delegate of the House of Assembly of Newfoundland, I waited upon the Governor-General, in company with the Hon. William Young, Delegate from the government of Nova Scotia, the Hon. Messrs. Chandlier, and Partelow, Delegates from the government of New Brunswick, and the Hon. E. M. Archibald, Delegate from the Executive of Newfoundland. His Lordship stated that he was particularly pleased to see the Delegates from Newfoundland, as he was left in much doubt and had much difficulty in dealing with the interests of the colony in negociating the Treaty which he had arranged with the United States Government on the subjects of Reciprocal Free Trade, and a mutual participation in the Fisheries of the British North American colonies and certain ports of the United States. That he was very anxious to have consulted with Delegates from all these colonies, on his return from England, before he proceeded to Washington to negociate; but through some mistake, his letters to the Governor of Nova Scotia, were not so construed. He had, however, made himself well acquainted with the details of the matters confided to him, and time being of much importance in bringing the negociation to a close, he went to Washington with that view, taking with him Mr. Hincks, Inspector General of Canada, and Mr. Chandlier, the Delegate from New Brunswick. He therefore trusted that the Delegates from Newfoundland and Nova Scotia would be satisfied that he intended no want of deference to the wishes or opinions of the people or of the Governments of these colonies in taking the course which, in his judgment, he deemed most conducive to their interests. His Lordship then read the project of the Treaty to us, which, after a fortnight's negociation, he had concluded on behalf of Great Britain and the British North American colonies, with Mr. Secretary Marcy, on behalf of the United States; and commented on each article as he proceeded. His Lordship did not deem it usual to publish such a Treaty until the ratification had been exchanged; he could not then furnish the delegates with a copy of it, but I have since obtained one, and it is as follows:-

THE FISHERY AND RECIPROCITY TREATY.

A Treaty extending the right of fishing, and regulating the commerce and navigation between Her Britannic Majesty's possessions in North America and the United States, concluded in the city of Washington on the 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1854, between the United States of America, and Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

The government of the United States, being equally desirous with Her Majesty the Queen of Great Britain, to avoid further misunderstanding between their respective citizens and subjects in regard to the extent of the right of fishing on the coasts of British North America secured to each by Article A. of a convention between the United States and Great Britain, signed at London, on the 20th day of October, 1818, and being also desirous to regulate the commerce and navigation between their respective territories and people, and more especially

between Her Majesty's possessions in North America, and the United States, in such a manner as to render the same reciprocally beneficial and satisfactory, have respectively named plenipotentiaries to confer and agree thereon—that is to say, the President of the United States of Ameica, William L. Marcey, Secretary of State of the States, and Her Majesty, the Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, James, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine Lord Bruce and Elgin, a Peer of the United Kingdom, Knight of the most ancient and most noble Order of the Thistle, and Governor General in and over all Her Britannic Majesty's Provinces on the Continent of North America, and in and over the Island of Prince Edward, who, after having communicated to each other their respective full powers, found in good and due form, have agreed upon the following articles:—

ARTICLE 1 .- It is agreed by the high contracting parties, that in addition to the liberty secured to the United States fishermen by the above mentioned convention of 1818, of taking, curing and drying fish on certain coasts of the British North American colonies therein defined, the inhabitants of the United States, shall have in common with the subjects of her Britannic Majesty, the liberty to take fish of every kind except shell fish, on the sea coasts and shores, and in the bays, harbors and creeks of Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and of the several Islands thereunto adjacent, without being restricted to any distance from the shore, with permission to land upon the coasts and shores of these colonies and the Islands thereto, and upon the Magdalen Islands, for the purpose of drying their nets and curing their fish-provided that in so doing they do not interfere with the rights of private property, or with British fishermen, in the peaceable use of any part of the said coast in their occupancy for the same purpose. It is understood that the above mentioned liberty applies solely to the sea-fishery, and that salmon and shad-fisheries, and all fisheries in rivers and mouths of rivers are hereby reserved exclusively for British Fishermen. And it is further agreed, that in order to prevent or settle any disputes as to the places to which the reservation of exclusive right to British Fishermen, contained in this article, and that of fishermen of the United States, contained in the next succeeding article, apply, that to each of the high contracting parties, on the application of either to the other shall, within six months thereafter, appoint a Commissioner.

The said Commissioners, before proceeding to any business, shall make and subscribe a solemn declaration, that they will impartially and carefully decide, to the best of their judgment, and according to justice and equity, without fear, favor or affection to their own country, upon all such places as are intended to be reserved and excluded from the common liberty of fishing under this and the next succeeding article, and such declaration shall be entered on the record of their proceedings.

The Commissioners shall name some third person to act as arbitrator or umpire in any cause or causes on which they may themselves differ in opinion. If they should not be able to agree upon the name of such person, they shall each name a person, and it shall be determined by lot which of the two persons so named shall be arbitrator or umpire in cases of difference or disagreement between the Commissioners.

The person so to be chosen to be arbitrator or umpire shall, before proceeding to act as such in any case, make and subscribe a solemn declaration, in a form similar to that which shall already have been made and subscribed by the Commissioners, which shall be entered on the record of their proceedings.

In the event of the death, absence, or incapacity of either of the Commissioners or the arbitrator, or umpire, or of their or his omitting, declining or ceasing to act as such Commissioners.

sioner, arbitrator, or umpire, another and different person shall be appointed or named, as aforesaid, to act as such Commissioner, arbitrator, or umpire, in the place and stead of the person so originally appointed or named as aforesaid, and shall make and subscribe such declaration as aforesaid.

Such Commissioners shall proceed to examine the coasts of the North American Provinces and of the United States embraced within the provisions of the first and second article of this Treaty, and shall designate the places reserved by the said articles from the common right of fishing therein. The decision of the Commissioners, and of the arbitrator or umpire, shall be given in writing in each case, and shall be signed by them respectively. The high contracting parties hereby solemnly engage to consider the decision of the Commissioners jointly, or of the arbitrator or umpire, as the case may be, as absolutely final and conclusive in each case decided upon by them or him respectively.

ART 2.—It is agreed by the high contracting parties that British subjects shall have, in common with the citizens of the United States, the liberty to take fish of every kind except shell-fish, on the eastern sea-coasts and shores of the United States north of the thirty-sixth parallel of north latitude, and on the shores of the several islands thereto adjacent, and in the bays, harbors and creeks of the said sea, the coasts and shores of the United States and of the said island, without being restricted to any distance from the shores, with permission to land upon the said coasts and shores of the United States and of the islands aforesaid, for the purpose of drying their nets, and curing their fish, provided that in so doing they do not interfere with the rights of property, or with the fishermen of the United States, in the peaceable use of any part of the said coast in their occupancy for the same purpose.

It is understood that the above mentioned liberty applies solely to the sea fishery, and that salmon and shad fisheries and all fisheries in the rivers and mouths of rivers are hereby reserved exclusively for fishermen of the United States.

ART. 3.—It is agreed that the articles enumerated in the schedule hereunto annexed, being the growth and produce of the aforesaid British Colonies or of the United States, shall be admitted into such country respectively free of duty.

The property of the season of

Grain, flour, and breadstuffs of all kinds; animals of all kinds; fresh, smoked and salted meats, cotton, wool, seeds and vegetables; undried fruits; fish of all kinds; products of fish and all creatures living in the water; poultry, eggs; hides, furs, skins, or tails undressed; stone or marble in its crude or undressed state; slate; butter, cheese, tallow; lard, horns, manures, ores of metals of all kinds; coal; tar, pitch, turpentine, ashes; timber and lumber of all kinds, round, hewed, and sawed, manufactured in whole or in part; firewood; plants, shrubs, and trees; pelts, wool; fish oil; rice, broom-corn and bark; gypsum, ground or unground; hewn or wrought or unwrought burr or grindstones; dye-stuffs; ffax, hemp, and tow, unmanufactured; unmanufactured tobacco; rags.

ART. 4—It is agreed that the citizens and inhabitants of the United States, shall have the right to navigate the river St. Lawrence and the Canals in Canada, used as the means of communicating between the great Lakes and the Atlantic Ocean, with their vessels, boats, and crafts, as fully as the subjects of her Britannic Majesty, subject only to the same tolls and other assessments as now or may hereafter be exacted of Her Majesty's said subjects, it being understood, however, that the British Government retains the right of suspending this privilege on giving due notice thereof to the Government of the United States,

It is further agreed, that if at any time the British Government should exercise the said reserved right, the government of the United States shall have the right of suspending, if it thinks fit, the operation of Article 3 of the present Treaty, in so far as the Province of Canada is affected thereby, for so long as the suspension of the free navigation of the river St. Lawrence or the Canals may continue.

It is further agreed that British subjects shall have the right freely to navigate Lake Michigan with their vessels, boats, and crafts, so long as the privilege of navigating the river St. Lawrence, secured to Americans by the above clause of the present article, shall continue; and the Government of the United States further engage to urge upon the State Governments to secure to the subjects of Her Britannic Majesty the use of the several Canals on terms of equality with the inhabitants of the United States.

It is further agreed, that no export duty, or other duty, shall be levied on lumber, or timber of any kind cut on that portion of the American territory in the state of Main, watered by the river St. John and its tributaries, and floated down that river to the sea, when the same is shipped to the United States from the Province of New Brunswick.

ART. 5. The present Treaty shall take effect as soon as the laws required to carry it into operation shall have been passed by the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain and the Provincial Parliaments of those of the British North American Colonies which are affected by this Treaty, on the one hand, and by the Congress of the United States on the other; such assent having been given, the Treaty shall remain in force for ten years from the date at which it may come into operation:—and further until the expiration of twelve months after either of the high contracting parties shall give notice to the other of its wish to terminate the same, each of the high contracting parties being at liberty to give such notice to the other, at the end of the said term of ten years, or at any time afterwards.

It is clearly understood, however, that this stipulation is not intended to affect the reservation made by Article 4. of the present Treaty, with regard to the right of temporarily suspending the operation of Articles 3. and 4. thereof.

ART. 6.—And it is hereby further agreed, that the provisions and stipulations of the foregoing Articles shall extend to the Island of Newfoundland, so far as they are applicable to that colony. But if the Imperial Parliament, the Provincial Parliament of Newfoundland, or the Congress of the United States, shall not embrace in their laws, enacted for carrying this Treaty into effect, the colony of Newfoundland, then this Article shall be of no effect; but the omission to make provision by law to give it effect, by either of the Legislative Bodies aforesaid, shall not in any way impair the remaining Articles of this Treaty.

ART. 7.—The present Treaty shall be duly ratified, and the mutual exchange of ratifications shall take place in Washington, within six months from the date thereof, or earlier if possible.

In faith whereof, we, the respective Plenipotentiaries, have signed this Treaty, and have hereunto affixed our Seals.

Done in triplicate, at Washington, the 5th day of June, Anno Domini, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Four.

W. L. MARCY,

[L. S.]

L. S.

ELGIN & KINCARDINE

His Lordship stated that he had contended for the Registry of British Colonial Vessels in the United States, but he found that if he insisted on such a stipulation, he should only have endangered the whole measure, as Congress would not, he was assured, sanction it at present. He had no doubt, however, from the increased carrying trade which the free admission of coals into the United States, and the general operation of the Treaty would be found to secure to British Colonial Vessels, that no inconvenience or loss would be felt on this head by the Colonists, and when the Americans should find, as they would very soon, that the Colonial Vessels could be built, and consequently sailed, cheaper than American Vessels, which would give the Colonial shipping the command of the inter-Colonial carrying trade and the carrying trade with the United States, they would gladly relinquish that restriction and permit the colonists to participate fully in the American coasting trade which would of course secure the registry of British Vessels in the United States.

With reference to the abolition of the American bounties, he found it unwise and useless to urge their abandonment. They were a mere matter of internal state policy, and would fall as a matter of course when the produce of the British Fisheries should be admitted into American markets duty free, for it would then be impossible for the American Government to prevent fraud in the introduction of British fish for American caught fish for the purpose of obtaining the bounties.

toories boald burn by samuel

This being evident, he did not press this question upon the consideration of the American Government.

As to the retention of an ad valorem duty in Newfoundland he found great difficulty in dealing with that subject, as he had with the question of admitting, Newfoundland into the Treaty. When he left England he anticipated no difficulty in relation to that colony in the general arrangements applicable to the other colonies, but two days before he left Washington, he received despatches from London in reference to Newfoundland, which considerably embarrassed him. He had, however, made the best terms he could effect for the colony, and it was possible that Congress might make an exception in favor of its retention of an ad valorem duty for mere purposes of revenue, but the insertion of such a clause would have been at variance with the general bearing of the Treaty, and he had therefore to take the matter as it now stood.

As to the passing of laws by the respective colonies in accordance with the terms of the Treaty, there was no time defined for that, but it was worthy of consideration whether such a course would be desirable upon the Treaty being sanctioned by the American Senate; or if Congress rose without embodying it into a law, whether it would be expedient to pass conditional acts in the colonies to come into force upon the Proclamation of the Governor to follow the passing of a similar law of Congress. These were points on which he would wish to have the views of the Delegates.

The Delegates entered fully into a frank discussion of all the stipulations of the Treaty. and having expressed their satisfaction with their general bearing without their undertaking to bind the Governments they respectively represented, promised to consider the matters submitted to them. His Lordship stated that it gave him much pleasure to find that his efforts to benefit the colonies had proved successful, and that he would be happy to have a further interview with the Delegates on the following day at two o'clock, to receive any further suggestions which they might be pleased to make.

I waited upon His Lordship on the following day with the other Delegates, and having stated that the retention of the bounties by the Americans would be unfavourably received by the people of Newfoundland, and that I should wish to understand clearly if it was probable that Congress would make an exception in favor of this colony, to permit it to impose for the mere purposes of revenue an ad valorem duty of five per cent. on imports, His Lordship stated that he had no reason to fear the effects of the bounty on our fishermen, as they would always command counterbalancing advantages over the Americans; but as to the retention of the duty, he did not feel himself justified in holding out any hopes to that effect.

Such is the Treaty, and it will be for the Legislature to determine on availing of its terms if they wish to participate in its advantages. It has since been ratified by the Imperial and American Governments, and has been or will be accepted by Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island without opposition. Although it does not contain a provision which the Assembly desired for the abolition of the American bounties, and the retention of a certain amount of duty, it secures for the colony in every other respect all the advantages for which the Assembly successfully contended, and I have no hesitation in saying, that it is owing solely to the exertions of the Assembly and its Delegates to America and England last year that Newfoundland has been included in the Treaty. It will, therefore, remain for the Assembly to adapt its Revenue Bill to meet its terms, if the produce of our fisheries is to be admitted into the markets of the Union upon equal terms with similar produce of the neighbouring colonies.

All which is respectfully submitted.

P. F. LITTLE

EVIDENCE TAKEN BEFORE THE SELECT COMMITTEE TO INQUIRE INTO THE MODE OF CARRYING OUT THE MAIL SERVICE, BETWEEN ST. JOHN'S AND HALIFAX.

I wish Si Weish to the say out to object out two days before he left - Year of

The state of despectation of the state of th

Twee his in the had, however, mails, the last terms he could effect for the colour ber

anough the constraint make an extension in layor of its relention of

The Select Committee appointed to inquire into the manner in which the Packet Service is carried out between St. John's and Halifax, beg to report, that they have taken the evidence of several gentlemen on the subject whose testimony they beg to annex:—

The Committee think the facts set forth in the evidence demand that the attention of the Home Government be directed to the subject with a view to the correction of the evils complained of.

A. SHEA, Chairman.

The rest to a sent an in them of bestmore had near grant year to will only be F. F. LITTLE,

G. J. HOGSETT.

Committee Room, Nov. 24th, 1854.

Nicholas Mudge, Esq., Merchant.

of about the transminer within the from the test of the weeks with the best of the country of th I was a passenger in the Merlin from St. John's to Halifax, in September last. It was then generally stated on board that the ship's boilers were in a very defective state and she could not be pressed in consequence. After being in the States for some time, I returned to Halifax with a view of taking passage for St. John's on the 12th October, and my business arrangements were made accordingly. On my arrival in Halifax, I called at Messrs. Cunard's office and inquired respecting the steamer for St. John's. I was told there was no steam conveyance, the Merlin being unfit in consequence of her boilers being worn out, and the Ospray having a short time previously been chartered to bring wrecked goods from St. John's to Philadelphia. On the following morning, Friday 13th, I called again and inquired as to their intentions respecting a conveyance. The reply was, there was none, that a sailing vessel had been offered and that if I called again I should get an answer. I called next day (Saturday) and was then told the Brigantine Orion was engaged to take the mails, but this vessel did not leave Halifax until Monday the 16th, four days after the regular period for the transmission of the mails. Three gentlemen from the States who accompanied me to Halifax on their way to St. John's on business, returned home on finding that the usual conveyance by steam was not available, and I was compelled to remain seventeen days in Halifax, as the Orion was unfit for passengers; I waited for the next Boat. The mails from Boston arrived on Friday morning 27th October. The Ospray did not arrive from Philadelphia until Monday morning 30th and left for St. John's with the Mails at 3 o'clock that evening, nearly four days behind the time when they should have been sent. All which domestyenthing hishmitted.

NICHOLAS MUDGE.

JAMES B. WOOD, Esq, Merchant.

I arrived in Halifax from Canada on Wednesday the 11th October. I went to take passage for St. John's at Cunard's office that evening. I was told nothing could be done and was asked to call in the morning. The Merlin was then lying at the wharf, declared to be unfit for service. I called as desired on Thursday morning, and was then told that no arrangement would be made until after the sailing of the Alps then at the wharf, embarking troops for England. On the following morning (Friday) I called again—saw Mr. Cunard who told me to call at one or two o'clock—that he had been offered a vessel, but had not seen her—I called accordingly, but found that nothing had been done, and in the course of the evening I learned that the Orion had been chartered. It was not until Saturday night (14th) that this vessel was ballasted and she remained in port until Monday morning; she then went to sea and returned in the course of the day and finally sailed on Tuesday. It was a matter of common notoriety both in St. John's and in Halifax during the whole of the past summer, that the Merlin's boilers were unsafe and should have been renewed some time ago. The breaking down of this vessel was therefore a matter which had long been foreseen.

JAMES B. WOOD.

Eugenius Harvey, Esq., Merchant.

I am doing a large business with Canada and the States and my business arrangements are based on the transmission of the mails by steamers at regular periods. The recent derange-

TREPERSON Plenting outlier on have signed All Sign Property Oberbrane

ment of the mail service from the cause referred to by Messrs. Mudge and Wood, whose statements I have heard—has been attended with serious inconvenience to me, and I believe to all concerned in the trade more or less. The trade has suffered on many occasions from similar causes, and must continue to suffer from time to time while the service is carried out as now with so little regard to the interests of this place. If the grant now paid for the service were given to the colony, I have no doubt an efficient arrangement might be made for the conveyance of the mails by steam, and the evils be obviated of which the public have several time had cause to complain during the past few years.

E. HARVEY.

W. L. Asgrony, Elege, Merchant, - To no

PETER G. TESSIER, Esq., Merchant,

I am connected in business with the United States and Canada, and I consider the present arrangements for the conveyance of the mails between this place and Halifax, a very inefficient one, often causing great inconvenience and serious loss to the trade. When I speak of the inefficient character of the present system, I refer specially to the fact well known during the past summer, that for many months past the boilers of the Merlin have been unfit for the work she had to perform, and that she was permitted to continue in the service notwithstanding her very defective state. I refer also to the permission given to the Contractor to employ sailing vessels in case of accident happening to the steamer-a permission which probably influenced the continuance of the Merlin long after she was unfit for the service. On a late occasion the mails were received by a sailing vessel, the Merlin having at last broken down, which mails left Boston on Wednesday, 11th of October, arrived at Halifax on the 12th and should have been here by steamer on the 16th. I have heard that this sailing vessel was not despatched from Halifax until the 16th, whereas she should have been ready on the 13th. This mail did not arrive here until the 24th. Return mails were made up on the 26th, this being the day on which in the usual course they were due and would have been received in Boston. The only way in which the present arrangement can be made efficient, is to restore the clause in the original contract by which a reserve boat was provided, but which clause has since been withdrawn. Public rumous eserts, and I believe it, that the present contractor is utter

I concur in the opinion expressed by Mr. Harvey, that if the Home Government could be induced to grant to the colony the amount already paid for that service it would be well and efficiently performed.

I have heard ble Tatker's evidence, and Charles are therein.

P. G. TESSIER.

John M'Gregor, Esq., Merchant,

YVOHTUR T. VI

I consider the mail service as at present carried out, (the contractors having power to lay on a sailing vessel, apparently when they please) a serious injury to the trade of the colony. The only way to remedy the evil is to have a reserve steamer in case of accident. It was a subject of common remark during the whole season, that the boilers of the Merlin were nearly worn out and incapable of bearing the ordinary pressure.

nargerally much accurred when on a recent accasing, they saw the Deprey steamer, which were

Under these circumstances the vessel should have been laid up for repair some months ago. The breakdown which has since taken place was long expected if they persisted her in keeping her employed. The employment of a sailing vessel to take the Merlin's place has caused considerable derangement in the trade, particularly at the present time when the excited state of the flour and grain markets renders systematic communication on which the trade had been relying, a matter of much consequence. If efficient steamboats be employed, I think the arrangements are good in other respects.

J. MACGREGOR.

Thus many on the same of the regulation of the same of

PARTIES OF THE PROPERTY WHEN SHIP WERE THOUGHT AND IN THE THE

THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

The Allert Co. Allert and the Control of the Contro

W. L. Anthony, Esq., Merchant,-

I consider the mail service between this and Halifax to be inefficiently performed on account of the several occasions on which sailing vessels have been employed to carry the mails. The steamer Merlin has been reported during the last six months, to be unfit for service owing to the defective condition of her boilers; and had there been an efficient carrying out of the service, this vessel would have been laid up for repairs some months ago. The boilers of this vessel, having at length become wholly unfit, and her employment no longer possible, she was laid up at Halifax, to go to England, it is said, under canvass.

The substitution of sailing vessels for steam communication causes an evil of a very aggravated form, in the disappointment occasioned to commercial operations. Were people not led to believe in regularity of communication, under ordinary circumstances, expecting the mails to be conveyed by steam, they would have opportunities of making different arrangements. I consider it would, of the two evils, be better to have no steam communication whatever, than to have it so irregularly, as has been the case with this colony. I have little doubt, that if the subsidy paid by the British government for this service, now so indifferently carried out, were paid to the colony instead, the direct communication between St. John's and Halifax might be kept up with great satisfaction to all.

Public rumour asserts, and I believe it, that the present contractor is utterly indifferent to the annoyances the trade may suffer, or how much inconvenience may arise from the want of suitable conveyances for our mails and passengers to and from Halifax, because this colony did not, as was expected, a few years since, vote an additional sum of money from its own resources, for the service, besides the one paid by the Home Government.

of warmaryed when on a recent accasion they are the thurse or a

the best some wave with of sund overte solvies lines and best work by

John M'Grucon, Bagg hilamisanthy venual which took night days to present the

Design of the control of the transfer of the the state of the state of

W. L. ANTHONY.

WILLIAM BOYD, Esq., Merchant,—

I participate in the general dissatisfaction which exists in the community regarding the mail packet service. The Merlin was spoken of during the whole of the past season as unfit for employment. Very serious mercantile inconvenience has resulted from the late breakdown

of that vessel and the employment of a sailing vessel, and these evils we shall continue to be exposed to, unless a reserve steamer be kept in Halifax to serve in case of need. A CODERLY IN CHE CVICION OF MIC I BEAR OF MILE WITH SHADD, AND LAWS LANGE TO MALE THAT IN THE

and machinery, and would be unable to yet off a least one in an ordinary gyle. From the

former a hotsollened any areal mosess teag and going winted with with WILLIAM BOYD. disregard of Life -the vessel buying been noteriously inefficient in the condition of her bailers

well-known defective condition of this vessel it is a matter of great surprise that the author-THOMAS R. SMITH, Esq., Merchant,-

The irregularity with which letters are transmitted by the present mail conveyance causes great inconvenience and loss to the Trade. Competent judges thought the Merlin should have been taken off the line some months ago, owing to the very defective condition of her boilers. The breakdown appears the necessary and dreaded consequence of her continued employment. If the amount now paid for the conveyance of the mails were offered to competition, it would procure the efficient carrying out of this service. The vessels required for this service should not be permitted to engage in any casual employment.

the mercantile augmentify would not be fed teather by relying on a systematic communication which has so often failed. If the given to be now given by the British Govern-

thent for this service were handed over to the colony. I have no doubt that an arrangement

THOS. R. SMITH.

PATRICK TASKER, Esq., Merchant,of the gast, I think the oughers of the services at the ne required and to

The feeling of dissatisfaction is general with regard to the carrying out of the mail service between Halifax and this port-particularly in consequence of the occasional employment of sailing vessels which causes great uncertainty in the operations of Trade. In Trade arrangements, such as orders for Insurance and Bill transactions, serious consequences must almost necessarily result from a deviation in the regular transmission of the mails. I see no remedy for these evils but in the restoration of the clause in the original contract by which the contractor was obliged to keep a reserve steamer in case of accident. I know as a matter of fact that the Merlin was unfit for service for months before her recent breakdown, arising from the defective condition of her boilers, &c., and as this fact was well known to the contractor, he was not warranted in employing the Ospray for mercantile purposes, and would not have done so had he cared to carry out the spirit and intention of his contract.

> PATRICK TASKER. bered weitheld maint forest forest from but allow more and

Ewen Stabb Esq., Merchant,—

I have heard Mr. Tasker's evidence, and concur generally therein. The community were naturally much annoyed when on a recent occasion, they saw the Ospray steamer, which was usually employed in the mail service, arrive here to take away wrecked goods, while the mails were being conveyed in a sailing vessel which took eight days to get here. The communication with Sydney which is a part of the mail contract was entirely suspended by this circumstance. The employment of sailing vessels has often taken place during the last few years.

A DIDENTIST OF THE PROPERTY OF THE AND STATE OF THE STATE

description of the formatter the east part by the Home Coverage

E WEN STABB.

ROBERT PROWSE, Esq. Merchant,-

I concur in the evidence of Mr. Tasker and Mr. Stabb, and have further to state that in the continued employment of the Merlin during the past season, there was manifested a great disregard of life—the vessel having been notoriously inefficient in the condition of her boilers and machinery, and would be unable to get off a lee-shore in an ordinary gale. From the well-known defective condition of this vessel it is a matter of great surprise that the authorities whose province it is to see to the efficiency of the vessel on the line, should have allowed her to be continued in the service.

boilers. The breakdown appears the necessary and desailed consequence of her continued

suppleyment. If the amount new paid for the conveyance of the mails were offered to com-

bloods mirela eds regent indiges the Frade. Competent judges thought the ROBERT PROWSE.

of that Sealed and the endployment of a selffore bear to

WM. BARNES, Esq., Merchant,— id to the aniverse discipline and some fillers in actions with the second state of the second sta

I concur in the testimony of Messrs. Tasker, Stabb and Prowse. If the mail service be not carried out better than of late it has been, I think it would be better to abolish it, as then the mercantile community would not be led astray by relying on a systematic communication which has so often failed. If the grant of £4150 sterling, now given by the British Government for this service were handed over to the colony, I have no doubt that an arrangement could be made for the satisfactory transmission of the mails by steam. From the experience of the past, I think the control of the service, as far as regards this colony should be with the local government, and not with the admiral, who appears to have no interest beyond the regular transmission of the Bermuda mails. The Merlin was employed long after she was unfit, owing to her defective machinery, and such cases have before occurred, though these vessels are subject to the admiral's approval. The mail before the last was twelve days in reaching this place from the time of its arrival at Halifax, and this mail contained many orders for insurance on cargoes from the States, which cargoes might have been lost before the arrival of the said orders, -- the run from the United States having been repeatedly made here in six days by sailing vessels. The trade with the States is very large, and the regular transmission of correspondence is therefore matter of much importance.

James of the acidestal bus tries of the WILLIAM BARNES.

Lwist Stags Esq. Merchant-

I have heard Mr. Tasker's evidence, and concernly therein. The community were naturally much annoyed when on a recent occasion, they saw the Ospray steamer, which was ushally employed in the mail service, arrive here to take away wrecked goods, while the mails were being conveyed in the mail service, arrive here to take away wrecked goods, while the mails were being conveyed in the mail in the contract was entirely suspended by this munication with Sydney which is a part of the mail contract was entirely suspended by this circumstance. The comployment of sailing vessels has often taken place during the last few years.

RESATS MEW EST COMMENDED TO DESCRIPTION OF CHARLES THE WHOLE OF the BOLL SERVICE AS BUILD

for suntilly mann. Yeary serious mercantilly successful ence has proulted from the late breakdown.

the sufficient Market and the suppose how made a separate and again and the contract of the state of

resources, for the purvice, besides the one paid by the Home Government.

to tol, or was expected. It low years, many rules and form of the original from its entry.

and the state of the first of the first of the state of t

CHECK PROPERTY

ADRESES TENTED TEXORIBINGY THE COVENOR-TONES

adventured by the property of the problem the attended to the constant of the

JOURNAL

OF THE THIRD SESSION OF THE FIFTH

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1854.

in the green left and 1853, 193 first the great ending 31st Decomposition

ACTS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY-

to the conduct of Judge 10,03-

Passed during the present session and assented to by Proclamation, 137.

ADDRESSES TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES.

On the subject of the conduct of His Excellency the Governor in not holding the General Elections, and praying for his removal, 127, adopted, and Address to the Governor requesting him to forward the same, 131.

Informing him of P. F. Little, Esq., being appointed a Delegate to the Imperial Government, 132.

ADDRESSES TO THE HOUSE OF LORDS AND COMMONS-

On the subject of the conduct of His Excellency the Governor, in not holding the General Elections and praying for his removal, 132.

ADDRESSES TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR—

- No. 1... Address of Thanks in reply to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session, Reported from Select Committee and read 1st time, 6, 2nd time, 59, rules suspended 59, committed and reported with Amendments, 60, read 3rd time and passed, 61, presented to His Excellency and reply, 63.
- No. 2...Requesting His Excellency to cause copies of Despatches from the Secretary of State on the subject of Responsible Government to be laid before the House, 62, reply, 63.

A.

ADRESSES TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVENOR-[CONTINUED.]

- No. 3...In reply to His Excellency's message requesting authority to expend a sum of money for protecting the public health, 67.
- No. 4...In reply to His Excellency's message on the subject of a suspending clause being added to the Representation Bill, 74.
- No. 5...Requesting His Excellency to inform that House what action has been taken on the Address of last session in reference to the conduct of Judge Des-Barres on the Southern Circuit in 1852 and 1853, 79, reply, 113.
- No. 6...Requesting Returns of Expenditure for the Poor and other services for 1854, to be laid before the House, 79, reply, 115.
- No. 7...In reference to the salary of Aaron Hogsett, Esq., 94, reply, 113, correspondence relating to, Appendix, 14.
- No. 8...Requesting that His Excellency will pleased to be cause to be laid before the House the information asked for in the Address of the 11th in st. in reference to the conduct of the Hon. Judge Des Barres, on the Southern Circuits in the year 1852 and 1853, 103, reply, 113.
- No. 9...Requesting His Excellency to forward the Resolutions reported from Committee of the Whole on Free Trade with the United States to the British Minister at Washington, and the Secretary of State for the colonies, 105.

Passad during distributions for a passes assentable by Propinguiton, 131.

- No. 10...Requesting His Excellency to cause to be forwarded to H. A. Emerson Esq., Solicitor General the half of the annual salary granted to him, 106.
- No. 11...Requesting His Excellency to cause to be laid before the House a copy of his Despatch to the Secretary of State on the subject of a suspending clause being added to the Representation Bill, 106, reply, 114.
- No. 12...In reference to holding the Elections, reported from Committee of the whole on the state of the Colony, 117, division in Committee, 118, reply, 119, 120.
- No. 13...Requesting His Excellency to forward the Address to the Secretary of State, praying for His Excellency's removal from the government of this colony, 131, reply, 138.

House, 69, reply, 58.

- No. 14...Requesting His Excellency to forward the Address to the Secretary of State, informing him of P. F. Little Esqr., being appointed a Delegate to the Imperial Government, 132, reply, 133.
- No. 15...Accompanying resolutions in reference to His Excellency's refusal to hold the Elections, 133.

A.

ADDRESSES TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR, [CONTINUED.]

No. 16...In reply to Mr. Secretary Crowdy's letter, requesting that the Bills passed during the Session, may be sent up for His Excellency's examination, 135. No. 17 ... Accompanying Resolutions on the subject of the Revenue Bill, 135.

Council 105 CA A 188

ADJOURNMENT OF THE HOUSE-

read 2nd time, committed and reported with Amendments, 78, report adopted, Resolution for, till 10th January, 136.

CHOW INCOMEDIATION THE OWNERS OF STREET

ASSEMBLY GENERAL-No. 3 ards provide for the Retiriog Allowaness of cartain officers of Governmen

Proclamations summoning, see Preface.

Make more operated, too lineary M. M. M. Stores on the first formation of Members of meet, 3. ed. or assessment A particle or assessment in the Members of meet, 3. ed. or assessment A particle or assessment in the Members of meet, 3. ed. or assessment A particle or assessment in the Members of meet, 3. ed. or assessment A particle of the Members of meet, 3. ed. or assessment A particle of the Members of meet, 3. ed. or assessment A particle of the Members of the Memb

Speech of the Governor at opening of, 3.

Mr. Speaker informs the House of His Excellency's intention to prorogue, 135. Ive. 4 A. I'v incorporate the their allers of Nawleyndland, read like time, 79, 2ad

Resolution to adjourn till 10th January, 136.

Dissolved by Proclamation, 138.

Acts of assented to by Proclamation, 137. Read list time, Sp. 2nd time, consultable wind the resolution

ASYLUM LUNATIC-1 C H. Afry Council acad Lat time, and John State for the Council at

Petition from Physician for grant to complete Building, 65. Grant to complete building, 92.

AUDIT SELECT COMMITTEE OF-

Report of Select Committee of, 96. and Sma time, committed and reperfect without menendment, read Sad time, pass-

ed the sent to H. M. Cough being Contiblished Bound M. H of from ban bolding by

The Party Carry of Control of the World of the Del Variance

spint to H. M. Council, 112.

BILLS FROM MI M. C-

BANK UNION OF NEWFOUNDLAND-

Bill to incorporate, see Bills, No: 4.

dont Society, brought down from H. Mr. Council, 102, read 1st time, 103, reso.

No. 1... To increase the present number of Representatives in the Geneaal Assembly, read 1st and 2nd time, 62, committed and reported without Amendment, 64, read 3rd time, passed titled and sent to H. M. Council, 65, Message from H. M. Council requesting a conference upon Amendments made by the Council upon, 68, Message to H. M. Council not consenting to conference requested, 69, Message from H. M. Council with reasons for making Amendments on, 70, Amendments read 1st time, 72, Message to H. M. Council not acceding to Amendments made by them, 72, Message from the Governor in reference to a suspending clause being added to, 73, Despatch in reply to, 101, Address in reply to, 74, Message

session may be sent up for the Excellency's examination; if the

B.

BILLS, [CONTINUED.]

from H. M. Council receding from Amendments, 93, Address to the Governor on the subject of his Despatch to the Secretary of State in reference to a suspending clause being added to, 106, reply, 114, G. A., 137.

- No. 2... For the encouragement of Education, read 1st time, 77, rules suspended, read 2nd time, committed and reported with Amendments, 78, report adopted, 78, read 3rd time, passed, titled, and message to H. M. Council, 94, passed H. M. Council, 105, G. A., 137.
- No. 3...To provide for the Retiring Allowances of certain officers of Government, read 1st time, 78, 2nd time, 94, committed and reported with Amendments, read 3rd time, passed, titled, and sent to H. M. Council, 100, Message from H. M. Council in reference to Retiring Allowances to the Treasurer and Collector, 115, Message in reply to, 115, passed H. M. Council, 120, Message to H. M. Council, 135, G. A. 137.
- No. 4... To incorporate the Union Bank of Newfoundland, read 1st time, 79, 2nd time, committed and reported without Amendment, read 3rd time, passed entitled and sent to H. M. Council, 82, passed H. M. Council, 102, G. A., 137.
- No. 5...To defray the civil expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1854. Read 1st time, 99, 2nd time, committed and reported with amendments, 100, read 3rd time, 101, passed, titled, and sent to H. M. Council, 102, amended by H. M. Council, read 1st time, and rejected, interfering with privilege, 116,
- No. 6 & 7...To defray the Contingencies of the past and present sessions of the Legislature, brought in from Select Committee, read 1st and 2nd time, 111, committed and reported without amendment, read 3rd time, passed, titled, and sent to H. M. Council, 112.
- No. 7. To suspend for one year, certain parts of the Registration Act, read 1st and 2nd time, committed and reported without amendment, read 3rd time, passed, titled, and sent to H. M. Council, 118.

HANN UNITED OF MEWFOUNDLAND

BILLS FROM H. M. C-

No. 1...To incorporate sundry persons by the name of the Newfoundland Provident Society, brought down from H. M. Council, 102, read 1st time, 103, resolution that the Bill be read this day six months, 103.

BURGEO AND La POILE DISTRICT OF-

dolan fiel will repend without Amendment, 64,

Resolution reported from Committee of Supply in reference to registration of, 95.

swift file but a proper of the complete of the

- base from the MacCouncilism by remember on and the mentinents on, 70, Amend-

CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY -

His reply to Mr. Secretary Crowdy's letter requesting that the Bills passed this session may be sent up for His Excellency's examination, 134.

CONTINUENCIES-

C.

CLERKS OF THE PEACE OUTPORT-

Exclent Committee to inquire into of the last and present sersions, 79, Report, Salaries voted, 87.

his sage to H. Council requesting to be forwarded with comount of COLLECTOR OF REVENUE --

The sage from II M. Council with an Pant of 107 Message from H. M. Council on the subject of a Retiring Allowance to, 115, Mesmeles my sage in reply to, 115. I all lo noisses these of bus tand to verifeb to allies

doministacy Alla See, Bills No. 6 and V.

CUSTOMS DUTIES OF THE London, T.

COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

CROWDY HOW MILE SECTION Committee of the Whole on State of, see committees of the Whole. Leuten from the Beriffe after average est for that Hill Min Berend

COMMITTEES OF THE WHOLE HOUSE-

On Supply, see Supply.

On Free Trade with the United States, see Trade Free.

On the state of the colony, 117, Address to the Governor reported from in reference to holding Elections, 117, Division in committee, 118, Replies of the Governor to, 119, 120, progress reported, 121, Resolutions, 122, amendment thereon negatived on division, 126, Resolutions adopted, 126. Select Committee to report upon the present made of publishing and reporting, 63.

COMMITTEES SELECT-

DELLEGATES on at the opening of the Section To prepare Address of Thanks, 5, Report, 6. digital did and the cocale of the constable Government, and the constant of th

To report upon the present mode of reporting and publishing the debates of the House, 63.

To report upon the present mode of carrying out the Mail service. 73, report, 132, Evidence, Appendix, 21. ploud and a secretar and the second constitution of the contitution of the continued of the

On Contingencies. See Contingencies. Resolution appointing F. F. Little, Esqr., to the Impo-

Of Audit, report, 96.

To draft Contingency Bills, 111, report, 111. Additioned to the Governor requesting that he will be pleased to inform the House

To take evidence as to the most favourable period for holding the General Elections, 121.

DESENTERED STRONG TENDER SERVICE TOTAL SEPARATE SEPARATE COLLONIES TO CONFERENCE- BOUNDYOU AND YSWERSGASKE SEL

e are the subject of improving the sportery stately towards Message from H. M. Council, requesting with the House in reference to amendments on the Representation Bill, 68, Message in reply to foregoing, 72.

CONSTABLES OUTPORT—

Salaries voted, 85.

C.

CONTINGENCIES—

Select Committee to inquire into of the last and present sessions, 79, Report, 108.

Message to H. M. Council requesting to be forwarded with amount of, 94.

Message from H. M. Council with amount of, 107.

Del Cook Land Coll Well Well William to the Resistance Lot of the College Alley and College and Colleg

Bills to defray of past and present session of the Legislature, reported from Select Committee, 111, See Bills No. 6 and 7.

CROWDY HON. MR. SECRETARY-

and the committees of the willied on State of, see committees of the Windle Letter from, to the Speaker requesting that the Bills passed this session may be sent up for His Excellency's examination, 134, reply to, 134,

CUSTOMS DUTIES OF-

Comparative statement for the three quarters ended, 10th October, 1852, 35 and '54, Appendix, 7.

On the suns of the rectory of It, Add at the Governor reported Arom in refer--cace to Holding Moctions, III, 12 This in dominitree, 118, Raplice of the Cov-

ernor to, 119, 120, progress reported, 121, Besolutions, 122, -SHARE

To BEL photon negatived on division, 126, Resolutions adopted, 126, IT Select Committee to report upon the present mode of publishing and reporting, 63.

COMMINITURE SALES SERVENCES OF SEE BILLS

DELEGATES_

of the

Report of to London to advocate Responsible Government, 7.

Report of to Washington on the subject of Free Trade with the United States, 65 Appendix, 16. Appendix, 16.

Resolution of Thanks to, for their advocacy of the claims of this Colony to Responsible Government, 66.

On Christingensies, I She Contingensies we-Resolution appointing P. F. Little, Esqr., to the Imperial Government, 132.

DES BARRES HON. JUDGE-

Addresses to the Governor requesting that he will be pleased to inform the House what action has been taken on the Address of last session in reference to his conduct on the Southern Circuits of 1852 and 1853, 79, 103, reply, 113.

DESPATCHES FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR -

In reply to Address from the House of Assembly praying for Responsible Government, 64, appendix, 7, 8.

Accompanying copy of a Despatch from the Secretary of State to the Governor General of Canada on the subject of the Treaty of Trade between the United States and the British N, A. Provinces, 66, Appendix, 10.

D.

DESPATCHES FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR, [continued]

In reply to His Excellency's Despatch on the subject of a suspending clause being required to be added to the Representation Bill, 101.

DESPATCH FROM HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES—

In reference to a suspending clause being required to be added to the Representation Bill, 114.

GAOLERS OF PROPERTY PORT and present session of the Legislature, reported from Rule

DRAINAGE-

Report of J. P. Neville on the subject of improving sanitary state of St. John's by, 66, Appendix, 12

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS OF

Memort of Belegates to London, T.

Speech at the opening of the Session. &-

only huserson while the dead arts

DUTIES OF CUSTOMS-

Comparative statement of amount collected for the quarters ended, 10th October, 1852, 1853, and 1854, 68, appendix, 7.

Desputches from the Secretary of Shitz in reference to, 64, appendix, 76,

EDUCATION— But an intelling to show inserting and room insert of softman in the manufacture of the softman in the softman in

Bill for encouragement of, see Bills, No 2.

ELECTIONS GENERAL - MINEYOD SIGNATURE A DISPOSED TO LOCALIDADOS

Address to the Governor in reference to time of holding, 117, reply, 119, 120.

Select Committee to report upon the most favourable time for holding, 121.

Amendment on motion for adoption of Resolutions reported from Committee of the Whole on the state of the colony in reference to the time of holding, negatived on division, 126.

Address to the Secretary of State in reference to conduct of His Excellency the Governor in not holding, 127.

Address to the Imperial Parliament, 132.

Address to the Governor with resolutions in reference to his refusal to hold this fall, 133.

EMERSON HUGH ALEXANDER—

Address requesting His Excellency to forward to him the proportion of annual salary granted to him, 105.

Haring me of the Civil-Englandiant of the Lalassoyethe St. Sans Tyl-

ESTIMATE-

Of the civil expenditure of the Island, for 1854, 68, appendix, 3.

F.

FERRYMEN—
Salaries voted, 90.

FREE TRADE—

See Trade.

OF STATE PORCERE SPINS STORES OF

required to the salard to the Westernamion 1911, It letter I

na account of the Police of the Police of the Police of the Police

7

GAOLERS OUTPORT-

Salaries voted, 88.

GOVERNMENT OFFICERS OF—

Bill to provide Retiring Allowances for, see Bills No. 3.

GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBLE_

Report of Delegates to London, 7.

Address to the Governor for copies of Despatches relating to, 62.

Despatches from the Secretary of State in reference to, 64, appendix, 78,

Resolution of Thanks to Delegates for their advocacy of the claims of this Colony to, 66.

GOVERNOR HIS EXCELLENCY- ON ALLO OR TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO

Speech at the opening of the Session, 3-

Messages from, See messages.

Replies to Addresses, See Addresses.

Address to Secretary of State in reference to conduct of in not holding the General Elections and praying for his removal, 127.

Address to accompanying Resolutions in reference to not holding the Elections this fall, 133.

DOCUMENTS LAID BEFORE THE HOUSE BY COMMAND OF-

Despatches from the Secretary of State on the subject of Responsible Government, Appendix.

Copy of Despatch from the Secretary of State accompanying copy of a Despatch from the Secretary of State to the Governor General of Canada on the subject of the treaty of trade between the United States and the British North American colonies, Appendix.

Report of J. P. Neville on the subject of improving the sanitary state of St. John's by sewerage and drainage, Appendix.

Estimate of the Civil Expenditure of the Island for 1854, Appendix.

Comparative statement of Duties collected for the quarters ended 10th October, 1852, 53, and 54, Appendix.

[magnetona] ECIVIES ALAM

H.

HEALTH PUBLIC-

Message from His Excellency in reference to expenditure required for preservation of in St. John's and Outports, 66, Address in reply to 67.

HEALTH BOARD OF-

Petition from Secretary of on the subject of Sanitary improvements, 65.

HOGSETT AARON-

Address to the Governor in reference to, 94, reply, 113, correspondence, Appendix, 14.

Avended it is the mellenery at the opening of the Bession.

HOSPITAL ST. JOHN'S-

Resolutions reported from Committee of Supply in reference to expenditure of grant in support of, 95.

HUME JOSEPH Esqr., M. P.

Letter from to the Speaker in reply to the Address of last session soliciting his cooperation with the Delegates to procure Responsible Government, 5,

Resolution in reference to likeness of being placed in the Legislative Hall, 7.

Resolution of Thanks to 132.

On the subject of Redicing Allows, ree being granted to the Colonial Treasurer

LIGHTHOUSES-

Petitions from Bonavista Bay for on the Offer Wadham and Green Island, 99.

LITTLE P. F .-

Resolution appointing him Delegate to the Imperial Government, 1324

LOAN TO the wind the winder winder amount of their Comingencies; D4, To NAOL.

Resolution reported from Committee of Supply in reference to of Ten Thousand Pounds, 96.

Requesting that the Bill to provide Retiring Allewances for certain officials may be

MAGISTRATES ST. JOHN'S- CEL ComessA to senoli edi or avect dese

Salaries voted, 84.

MAGISTRATES OUTPORT—

Salaries voted, 85.

MAIL SERVICE-

Petition from J. S. Clift and others of St. John's for improvement in between this Port and Halifax, 72.

Report of on the subject of improving the familiary

and drainage, 66, Appendix, 12.

PERSONAL SO.

M.

Petition from Secretary of on the subject of Sanitary improvented by

MAIL SERVICE [CONTINUED]

Select committee to report upon the present mode of carrying out, 73, evidence taken before Appendix, 21.

HUAMMI PUBLICA

MAID SERVICE-

in aupport of 95

MEMBERS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY-

Attend His Excellency at the opening of the Session, 3.

- MESSAGES FROM HIS EXCELLENCY-

In reference to the sanitary condition of the town of St. John's and the Outports, 66, Address in reply to, 67, on the subject of a suspending clause being added to the Representation Bill, 73, Address in reply to, 74.

MESSAGE FROM H. M. COUNCIL-

Requesting a conference on with the Assembly upon the subject of certain Amend ments made by the Council upon the Representation Bill, 68.

Accompanying the Amendments on the Representation Bill and reasons therefor, 72.

With statement of Contingencies, 107.

On the subject of Retiring Allowances being granted to the Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Revenue, 115, Message in reply to, 115.

MESSAGES TO H. M. C-

In reply to the message requesting a conference on the Representation Bill, 69.

In reply to the message of H. M. Council with reasons for making amendments on the Representation Bill and declining to accede thereto, 72.

Requesting to be furnished with the amount of their Contingencies, 94, reply, 107.

In reply to Message on the subject of a Retiring Allowance to the Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Revenue, 115, division, 146.

Requesting that the Bill to provide Retiring Allowances for certain officials may be sent down to the House of Assembly, 135.

ne Desputch from the Secret N. of State against thing gaza of a Desputch

NEVILLE J. P-

Report of on the subject of improving the sanitary state of St. John's by sewerage and drainage, 66, Appendix, 12.

MAGISTRATES OUTPOURLED AND THE STREET

NEWFOUNDLAND COLONY OF-

Committee of the Whole on the state of, See Committee of the Whole.

P.

PETITIONS MISCELLANEOUS—TO A LOUIS AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO

- No. 1. From John Osborne of St. John's for the appointment of Outer Doorkeeper, 64.
 - 2. " Mathew Joyce of St. John's of the same tenor as the foregoing, 64.
 - 3. " Joseph Walsh of St. John's of the same tenor as the foregoing, 65.
 - 4. " The Secretary of the Board of Health praying for certain sanitary improvements, 65.
 - 5. "Henry H. Stabb, Physician of the Lunatic Asylum for an additional grant to complete the building, 65.

Bill to suspend for our

- 6. " James S. Clift and others praying for an improvement in the Mail Service between St. John's and Halifax, 72.
- 7. "William Gallop and others of Fortune Bay praying for an alteration in the Mail route, 77.
- 8. " James Seaton Official Reporter for compensation for reporting Debates during the illness of the Assistant Reporter last session, 77.
- 9. "William Butler of Burin for compensation for building a suspension Bridge at Tides Brook, 77.
 - 10. George J. Hogsett of St. John's for remuneration as Law Reporter, 81.
 - 11. Joseph Woods of St. John's for remuneration for publishing Almanac, 81,
- 12. William Brown and others of Kings Cove for a Lighthouse on the offer Wadham and on Green Island, 99.
- 13. " Michael Farrell and others of Bonavista for a lighthouse on Green Island, 99.
 - 14. "John Musson and others of Greenspond for a lighthouse on Green Island, 99.
 - 15. "The Directors of the Newfoundland Steam Packet Company for a grant in aid of 119.

For Beleet Committee to propare Address of Thanks, E.

PROCLAMATION-

Assenting to Bills passed during the Session, 137.

Dissolving the General Assembly, 138.

That the Bill to Incorporate muchy persons by the name of MOITADOROSA

Mr. Speaker informs the House of the time appointed by His Excellency for of the General Assembly, 135.

P.

PROVIDENT SOCIETY OF NEWFOUNDLAND-

Bill to incorporate, See Bills of H. M. Council, No. 1.

Mathew Jeyce of St John's of the same tenor as the foregoing, 64,

Q.

QUORUM-

House adjourned for want of, 67, 68,

d. "The Secretary of the Board of Health praying for certain sanitary

REGISTRATION-A channel of the meloley of delian at the land of the

Bill to suspend for one year certain parts of the Act for, See Bills No. 7.

" on William Galler and others of Fertune, Ear praying

Resolution in reference to of the district of Burgeo and LaPoile reported from Committee of Supply, 95.

in the Mail reate, VV.

REPORTS-

Of Select Committees. See Committees Select.

Of Committees of the Whole. See Committees of the Whole.

Of Delegates to London and the United States. See Responsible Government and Free Trade.

Of J. P. Neville on the subject of improving the sanitary state of St. John's by sewerage and drainage, Appendix, 12.

REPORTING AND PUBLISHING DEBATES-

Select Committee to inquire into the present mode of, 63-

Bill to increase the present number of in the General Assembly, See Bills No. 1.

14. Solan Masson and others of Greenspond

REVENUE BILL-

Address to the Governor accompanying resolutions in reference to, 136.

RESOLUTIONS-

For Select Committee to prepare Address of Thanks, 5.

In reference to lithgraphic likeness of Joseph Hume, Esq., M. P., 7.

Of Thanks to Delegates to the Imperial Government to advocate the claims of this colony to Responsible Government, 66.

That the Bill to Incorporate sundry persons by the name of the Newfoundland Provident Society be read this day six months.

Reported from Committee of the Whole on Free Trade with the United States, 104.

STATES UNITED [CONTINUED.]

regale, 112.

THADE FREE

R.

RESOLUTIONS—(CONTINUED.)

Appointing P. F. Little, Esq., Delegate to the Imperial Government, 132.

Of Thanks to Joseph Hume, Esq., M. P., 132.

Accompanying Address to the Governor on the subject of his not holding the Elections this fall, 133. Petition from Directors of for grant in aid of, 1

In reference to the Revenue Bill being imperilled by His Excellency not holding the Elections this fall, 136.

That the House adjourn till the 10th January, 136.

RULES OF THE HOUSE- of some refer of belonging the same of the sound of the sound of the same of the s

Suspended in reference to Supply, 78.

Committee of the Whole cut p Suspended in reference to all measures before the House, 81.

SAINT JOHN'S TOWN OF-

Report of J. P. Neville on the subject of improving sanitary state of by sewerage and drainage, Appendix, 12.

SEATON JAMES - and some some some wonellength all of detapped to your

Petition from for compensation for reporting Debates during the illness of the Assistant Reporter, 77: Committee of the Whole on with the United

SEWERAGE OF DE STORES OF DE STORES OF DESCRIPTION OF TOUR PROPERTY OF THE PRINCE OF THE STORES OF TH

See Drainage. The add to state to yrate took and han norgained W to yet

SPEAKER MR-

Informs the House of His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the Session, 3.

Presents to the House letter from Joseph Hume, Esq., M. P., in reply to the Address of last session, soliciting his services in the cause of Responsible Government, 5.

Informs the House of the time appointed by His Excellency to receive the Address of Thanks in reply to the opening Speech, 62.

Informs the House of His Excellency's reply to the Address of Thanks, 63.

Informs the House of having received a communication from Mr. Secretary Crowdy requesting that the Bills passed during the Session may be sent up for the Governor's examination, 134, reply, 134.

Informs the House of His Excellency's intention to prorogue the Assembly, 135.

STATES UNITED ...

Report of Delegates to Washington in reference to Free Trade with 65, Appendix, 16.

LIST OF DOCUMENTS CONTAINED IN APPENDIX

Sewerage and Drainage, 12.

STATES UNITED

STATES UNITED [CONTINUED.]

Resolutions reported from Committee of the Whole on Free Trade with, 104, see Trade Free.

STEAM PACKET COMPANY, NEWFOUNDLAND-

Petition from Directors of for grant in aid of, 119.

SUPPLY_

Resolution granting to Her Majesty, 78.

Rules of the House suspended in reference to, 78.

Committee of the Whole on, progress reported, 78, 82. Resolutions reported, 83, 95. Bill to provide for the Civil Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1854, See Bills, No. 5.

TRADE FREE

Report of Delegates to Washington in reference to with the United States, 15, Appendix, 16.

Copy of Dispatch to His Excellency the Governor from the Secretary of State on the subject of, 66, Appendix, 10.

Committee of the Whole on with the United States, 103, Resolutions reported, 104.

Address requesting His Excellency to forward Resolutions on to the British Minister at Washington and the Secretary of State for the colonies in reference to, 105, reply, 112.

In describe the House of the Especialty's Epsech at

ACL seiger 1001 molinalenes alfoning

TREASURER COLONIAL-

Message from H. M. Council on the subject of a retiring allowance to, 115, Message in reply to, 115.

Informs the frience of the time appointed by this Execultyup to receive the Address

Informs the House of having received a communication from Mr. Suerciary Erowdy

Infurious the House of His Magellevey's intention to process and the Assembly, 135.

Report of Delegates to Weshington in reference to Free Trade with 65, Appendix 16.

requesting that the Bill's passed during the Session may be sent up for the (to-

- Et. plasnell moinage adt et ylges de afferell to

Informs the House of His Lacaliency's raply to the Address of Thanks, 637

LIST OF DOCUMENTS CONTAINED IN APPENDIX.

- Estimate of the charge of defraying the Civil Expenditure of the Island for the year ending 31st December, 1854, 3.
- Comparative Statement of Duties collected in the Island of Newfoundland, for the three Quarters ended, 10th October, 1852, '53, and '54.
- Despatches from the Secretary of State for the Colonies:
 - On the subject of Responsible Government, 7.
 - In reply to the Address of the Council and Assembly praying for Responsible Government, 8.
 - On the subject of a Commercial Treaty between the United States and British North American Colonies, 10.

THADE PHEE

THE COLONIAL COLONIAL

- Report of J. P. Neville on the subject of improving the sanitary condition of St. John's by Sewerage and Drainage, 12.
- Correspondence in reference to Aaron Hogsett, Esq., 14.
- Report of P. F. Little, Esq., Delegate to Washington on Free Trade with the United States, 16.
- Evidence taken before the Select Committee to inquire into the mode of carrying out the Mail Service between St. John's and Halifax, 21.

Address requesting His Excellency to forward Resolutions on to the British Minister at Washington and the Secretary of State for the colonies in reference to, 105

Message from H. M. Council on the subject of a retiring allowance to: 115, bles-